GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03118 7518

Gc 929.2 P114p 1996
Pace, Noble Hamilton.
Pace

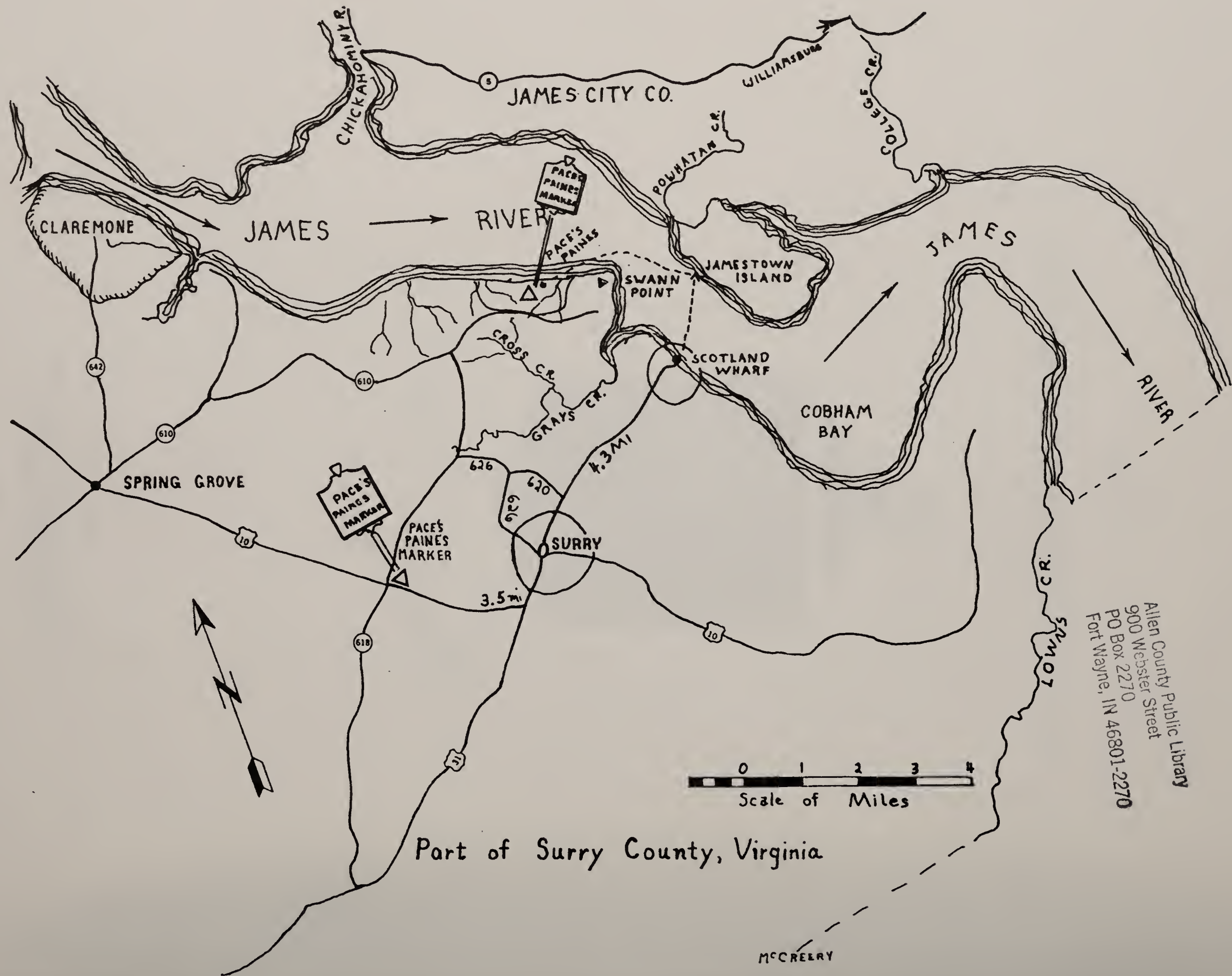
Pace

One of America's Earliest Emigrant Families

COMPILED BY

NOBLE HAMILTON PACE, SR.
COLUMBUS, MISSISSIPPI

1962



Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

GEN

Dedicated

To My Son

Noble Hamilton Pace, Jr.

This book is dedicated to my son, Noble H. Pace, Jr., with the hope that he, as a symbol of the future generations of Paces, will keep the Pace shield shinning and untarnished and will continue to preserve the Pace name for posterity.

HISTORICAL MARKER

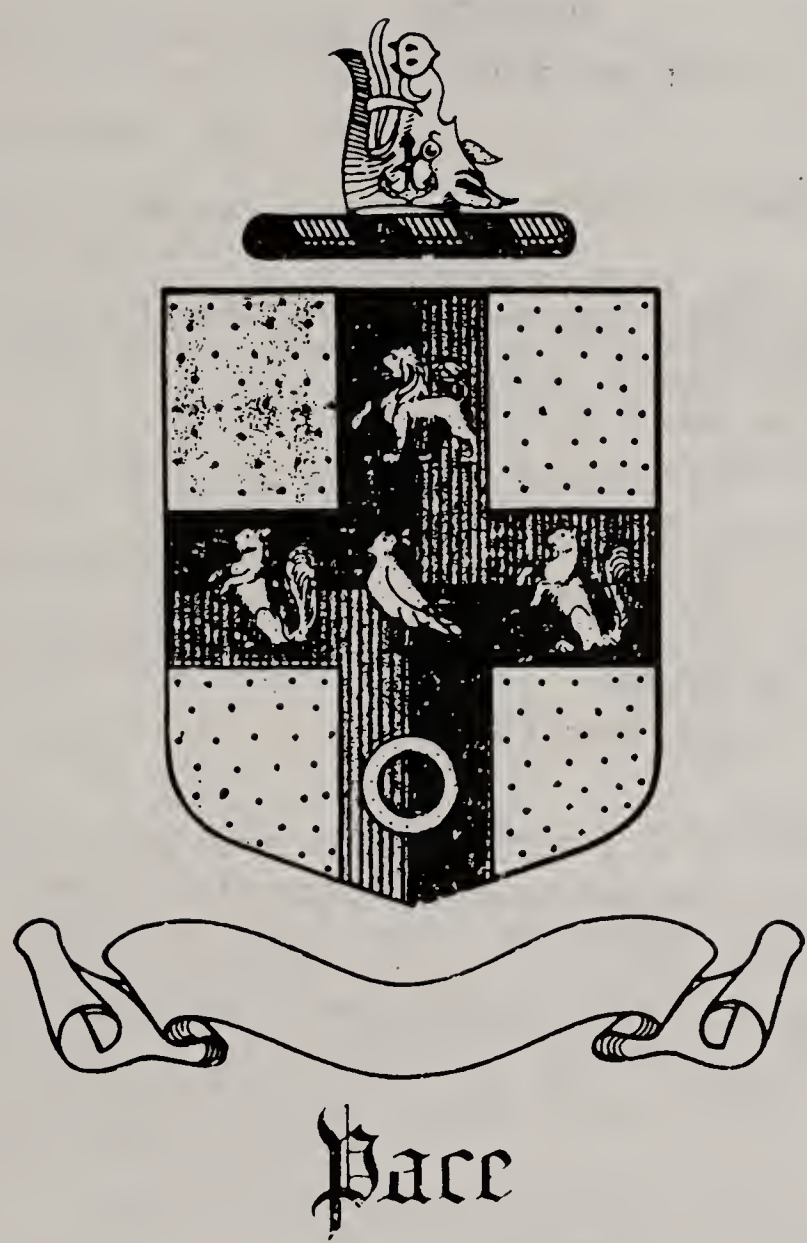
This marker placed by

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

Located on the South Side of the James River on State Highway Number 10; four miles West of Surry, Virginia on road to Richmond Virginia.

Pace

One of America's Earliest Emigrant Families



REPRINTED JULY 1996 By:

The Pace Society of America
600 Olive Street
Jasper, Texas 75951

COMPILED BY

NOBLE HAMILTON PACE, SR.
COLUMBUS, MISSISSIPPI
1967

OTHER PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE
THROUGH
THE PACE SOCIETY

THE PACE FAMILY 1607-1750

HISTORY OF THE PACE FAMILY
Manuscripts of:
Miss Annie JOnes
Miss Maud McClure Kelly
Barnabas Pace

PACE, A Family History and Lineage
By: J. R. Pace

PACE ROLL OF HONOR
By: Bruce Howard

COAT OF ARMS

CHANCO, The Indian hero of Colonial Jamestown
Coloring Book

Back Issues of the BULLETIN

1-72
73--

Pace Society of America
Diane Pace, Historian
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

CONTENT

EARLY PACE RECORDS

Why The Pace Name 1

English Lineage 2

1790 Census 4

Paces of Jamestown 5

Richard Pace and the Indian 5

STATE SECTION

Virginia Paces 6

Christ Church Register — List of Parishes — Miscellaneous Data
Winifred Lane Aycock Letter 8

North Carolina Paces 9

Franklin — Granville — State Records of Historical Society — Index to Deeds — Colonial Records — Wake County Deeds and Minutes of Court — Carl Pace

South Carolina Paces 13

Burl Pace — Columbus Mills Papers — Spartanburg County Records — Homer Pace

Georgia Paces 16

Dreadzil Pace Petition — Muscogee County — DAR Records of Wilkes County—Elberta County Deed Book — Land Lotteries

Alabama Paces 19

Clarke County — Russell County Records — George Washington Pace — Lee County Records — Clarke County Notes Index — Orphan Court Records — Original Papers File — Matthew Downer Pace

Mississippi Paces 24

Alfred Gaines Pace — Edwin and Also Pace — Wright

Tennessee Paces 25

Rutherford County Records

Kentucky Paces 26

State Historical and Social Register — Clark County — Court Records — Roberson County

Arkansas and Texas Paces 28

Indiana, Illinois and Missouri Paces 29

Revolutionary Records 29

Four Original Brothers — Long Valley Group — Ohio, Michigan, New York City — Long Valley Group 30

FAMILY SECTION

William Pace-34; Edward Pace-35; Lewis Clark Pace-35; Rachel Pace-John Martin-36; Captain John-37; Reuben Pace-38; Joel Pace Sr.-39; Newsom Pace-41; James Pace-42; Rev. Edmund Pace-43; John Pace and Margaret Irvine-43; David Foster Pace Line-44; Stephen Pace-44; Richard Pace and Elizabeth Cain-46; One North Louisiana Branch-47; Twitty Pace-48; John and Dempsey-48; Hardy Pace and Susan Turner-50; James Pace (Mormon Line)-51; Benjamin Pace and Hardenia Thacker-53; Nathaniel Pace Family-53; John Pace-55; Langston Pace-55; Capt. William Pace-56; John M. Pace-56; Langston Pace-56; William Ingram Pace-56; Family Record Chart-57

LAND GRANTS, MARRIAGES, WILLS

Kentucky Grants 58

Virginia Marriages 59

North Carolina Marriages 60

Georgia Marriages 61

Alabama Marriages 62

Mississippi Marriages 62

Tennessee Marriages 63

Kentucky Marriages 63

Missouri Marriages 63

Texas 63

Wills 64

Ad Interim 67

Bibliography 68

Acknowledments 69

PREFACE

Being told that a severe heart condition will necessitate retirement in the prime of life is a bitter pill for any active human to swallow.

This was the pronouncement of my doctors after two severe heart attacks, one in 1950 and one in 1956. However, I do not feel that my retirement has been futile, for I have embarked on one of the most fascinating and useful ventures of my life—connecting and publishing a certain amount of data on the Pace family line.

Having been an active seedsman and grain dealer from 1923 to 1956 in Cleveland, Mississippi, I was somewhat unprepared to leave an active life. My doctors advised me to find a hobby that would not be strenous. I had dabbled some in family genealogy but not enough to ever make it a full-time job.

This publication is a good example of my inadequacy. I knew nothing of composing manuscript, problems of having a publication printed, the ways and means to trace a family life, and even how to select a substantial title for the publication.

I have learned much about these things during the last six years, but I realize there is much more to learn. If there are mistakes in this publication, I hope they can be forgiven. I have put forth my best effort in good faith in establishing the Pace Society of America in publishing this manuscript.

There are still many gaps to be filled, as this publication will illustrate, and these gaps can only be filled by Paces who have access to records that will complete the lineage. It is my purpose in this book to present a need to collect more material about the Pace family before a full-length book can be published.

This publication is an effort to acquaint Paces throughout the United States with their name-sakes who were part of the hammering of the American civilization and culture from the early raw days of this country to the now most privileged nation on earth.

The Pace family, though generously endowed with the great and the honored, has not been known as a wealthy family. It could well be said that they have been too busy serving their fellowmen to acquire large storehouses of wealth.

Notable examples are the many scientists, educators, career public servants, churchmen, businessmen and industrialists who have carved a niche for themselves in the history of this nation.

WHY YOU HAVE A PACE NAME

Only personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of the spoken language, although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of the ages preceding recording history. For a thousand years, thereafter, first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore; and in the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than as of today and every man knew his neighbor, one title was sufficient.

Only gradually with the passing centuries and the increasing complexities of civilized society did the need arise for more specific designations. While the root of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surnames, as we know today, date from a time scarcely earlier than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal name or Christian name for the purpose of making it more specific and of indicating family relationship or descendant.

Classified according to the origin, most surnames fall into four general classifications: one, those arising from bodily or personal characteristics; two, those from locality or place of residence: and four, those derived from an occupation. It is easier to understand the story of the development of our institution of surnames if these classifications are borne in mind.

The name Pace is said to have been used originally as a baptismal name, having been derived from the provincial name for "Easter" and taken from the Latin "Pacha". It is found in ancient English and early American records in various forms of spelling, namely, Pacey, Pacye, Pacy, Pacie, Pase, Pass, Pash, Pache, Payse, and Pace, the latter of which is the spelling most generally used in America today. The spelling of the name Pace began just prior to the reign of King Henry VIII.

Families bearing the name Pace were found at an early date in the English Counties of Nottingham, Lincoln, Leichester, Devon, Oxford, Hart, Middlesex, Sussex, Cambridge, Norfolk, and York, as well as in the city of London. These lines, for the most part, were of the land gentry and yeomanry of Great Britain. Among the earliest of those were William Pace of Dovenshire, about 1271, Hugh Pacy of Nottinghamshire, 1273; William Pacy of Lincolnshire of an earlier date; Richard Duct Pas of Cambridge, 1273; Hugh Filinis Pasche, Joseph Pach and Feliciarelicta Pache of Cambridgeshire, 1273; Robert Pashe, County of Sussex, 1273; Nigel Pas of Norfolk County as a slightly earlier date; Robert Pasche and Thomas Pasch of Yorkshire, 1379; William and Johanna Pas, Yorkshire, 1379.

John Pace of Leichestershire, England, in the early fifteenth century, is recorded as being the father of Thomas Pace and John Pace. The first mentioned John Pace was married to Margaret Colby, daughter of William Colby and Alice Houghton Colby. Thomas Pace later became the Bishop of Bangor. The second John Pace married Alice Reade, daughter of Richard Reade. They had at least one son who was named Thomas. He was married to Elizabeth Southbourn of Touchborne of Hampshire and they had a daughter, Alice, and possibly other children.

Certainty of Richard Pace (sometimes recorded as Pacie or Pacey) is that he was born in Hampshire, England, about 1483; but some historians have asserted that he was the brother of Thomas Pace of Leichestershire. This Richard Pace was known to have had a brother John, both of whom were prominent in the court of King Henry VIII.

Richard Pace, known as the Tudor diplomat, worked along with Cardinal Woolsey and Erasmus. It is said that Cardinal Woolsey was somewhat jealous of Richard Pace and used his influence to keep him on the European continent as English Ambassador to Italy, working for the King's cause and away from the court. Richard Pace was a very official in the Church and wrote an opinion or took a stand in favor of Henry VIII, divorcing Catherine of Aragon.

He was very artistic and was a music connoisseur, however, it is thought that he was not physically strong. Canterbury Church in England today contains a plaque showing his position in the Church. It is said that he helped write the King James version of the Bible and worked primarily on the Book of Psalms.

Richard's brother, John, was living in Norfolk in 1522 and is believed to have had at least two sons, John and Thomas, of whom the first was a Court Jester.

Among other records of the family in England during this period there is mentioned Richard Pace, Vicar of Stepheny, county of Middlesex, before 1539, who was admitted to King College, Cambridge; Alexandria Pacye of Oxford University in 1564; Elizabeth Pace of London, 1583; and Barnard Paise or Paice, who married Elizabeth Sureby in London in 1616.

It is generally accepted that the Pace's of Jamestown and consequently the lineage of those in America decended from John Pace, brother of Richard Pace, who was prominent in the court of King Henry VIII.

PACE PEDIGREE

FOUNDER OF ENGLISH BRANCH

PACE

John Pace—Margaret Cobley grandaughter and heiress of Hugh Houghton de Houghton in county Leicestershire

Pace of Hampshire

Dean Richard Pace. early educator under Thos. Langton Bishop of Winchester studied at Queens College, Oxford, Padna Ferrara and Bologna
Secretary to Wolsey 1515.
Secretary of State 1516
Vicar of St. Dunstan's Stepeny 1519
Vicor of Bangor 1522-7
Served Henry VIII as ambassador in Switzerland, France, Germany
Dean of St. Paul's London
Salisbury
Greek Reader Cambridge
Died 1536. Buried next to Sir Henry Colet in St. Dunstan's Stepheny

John Pace made (?) of Lynn Norfork 1522. Afterwards settled in London

John Pace—Alice Reade

Bishop Thos Pace studied at St. Bernards Offord, Abbot of Waverley in Surrey Made Bishop of Bangor June 1509. Generally as Bishop Skervington, died Sunday 13th August 1533
Body buried at Beaulie Hampshire
Heart buried at Bangor Cathedral

Thomas Pace—Elizabeth Touchbourne
of Leicestershire of Hampshire

Alice Pace

John Pace
born 1522 educated at Eton
Scholar of King's College Cambridge, 1539
Jester of Duke of Norfolk's household
Became court Jester to Queen Elizabeth
Died 1590

other children

The name Pace: Uncommon in England, most likely of Italian origin. Counties in which the family chiefly resided and are still resident:

Hampshire: contain the earliest records of the Pace family dating from about 1480.

Berkshire: spread from Hampshire.

London: Also I believe settlement from Hampshire. There were more Paces in London about 1600-1800 than there are to the present time.

Gloustershire: From 1600-1800, contained a small branch of the family.

Cheshire: Settled about 1650, many descendants still living in county.

Shropshire: Settled about 1680, many descendants scattered broadcast.

Northumberland: In 1850 contained about 50 Paces, present day only a few possibly from side branch from Shropshire and Cheshire.

Durham: From Northumberland

Sussex: A small branch of the Pace (a family resided here for several hundred years).

The English Lineage chart and Charles Pace letter to Edward Pace was given by Mrs. Arthur Cochran Adam of Jacksonville, Fla. The records of John Pace was taken from the records found in Richard Pace the Tudor Diplomat by Weggs.

16 Alexander Road
South Port Lancashire England
February 27, 1911

Edward A. Pace, Esq.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing a pedigree of the early Paces, which will no doubt interest you as a member of the family. I should be very pleased to hear from you if you have any particulars of the American Paces, or you know of any of our name living in the states. There are apparently some descendants from the family of the Bishop Thomas Pace (?) in your country for an accredited book-plate emblazons his Armorial Coat. (Argent, a chevron sable between three gillyflowers proper.) X Crest

John Harvard, the founder of Harvard University is descended from the Paces of Shottery near Stratford on Avon.

Pace de Shottery
Margaret Pace and Thos. Rogers mar. Jan 31, 1962
Robertus Harvard and Katherine Rogers (born Nov. 25, 1584
John Harvard (Founded Harvard University in 1638)

Archbishop Peter Pace of Malta was knighted by King Edward VII. There is, however, no modern connection with the English Paces. He is the son of Francis Pace of Gozo (Italy).

The name is uncommon in England and seems to have originated in the Southern Counties and spread Northwards. As far as I know there is no locality where the name can be termed common. Newbold Pacey, a village not far from Shottery took its name from its early possessors the Pacey (Pace) family.

Believe me - Dear Sir

Faithfully yours

(Signed) Charles L. Pace

ENGLISH PACES
JOHN PACE

John Pace, a lawyer: Rev. Thomas (Pace) Skevington; Became Abbott of Beaulie 1509; Became Bishop of Bangor; Beaulie is near New Forest and Southhampton; Beaulie was founded by King John, 1205, near New Forrest, the king's hunting preserve. Part of it exists today.

John Pace and a woman of Southbourne, Hants: Rev. Richard Pace, Tudor Diplomat; Secretary to Wolsey and Henry VIII, Born 1483 in Hampshire; Studied at Oxford and at Padua, Italy; Died 1536; buried in St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney, London.

John Pace of Stepney, Middlesex London): Attended Eton, attended Kings College, Cambridge 1539; Became a Fellow 1543. Became Henry VIII's jester.

Thomas Pace, a young relative, took care of Richard Pace. Exact relationship unknown. Received the Manor of Holbury, Hants. Owned Manor of Cadlands, Hants, Southhampton Water.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES—1790

The census lists the family head, free white males over 16, free white males under 16, free white females and slaves.

SOUTH CAROLINA — Burwell Pace, 1, 4, 1, 0, Ninety Six Spartanburg—John Pace, 3, 4, 2, 0, Ninety Six Spartanburg—Mary Pace, 1, 3, 2, 0, Ninety Six Edgefield—Capt. Drury Pace, 2, 3, 6, 0, Camden, Claremont County—Nathaniel Pace, 1, 1, 3, 5, Camden, Claremont County.

NORTH CAROLINA—Buckner Pace, 3, 0, 4, 10, Hillsborough, Wake County—John Pace, 2, 0, 2, 1, Hillsborough, Wake County—James Pace, 2, 3, 3, 0, Hillsborough, Wake County—Sarah Pace 0, 0, 2, 0, Salisbury, Surry County—Edmund Pace 1, 1, 3, 0, Salisbury, Surry County—Sam Pace, 1, 5, 1, 0, Edenton, Bertie Co.—Stephen Pace, 2, 3, 5, 8, Edenton, Tyrell Co.—John Pace, 1, 2, 4, 0, Halifax, Edgecombe Co.— Stephen Pace, 1, 2, 4, 0, Halifax, Edgecombe Co.—John Pace, 2, 0, 0, 5, Halifax, Edgecombe Co.—George Pace, 1, 1, 1, 0, Halifax, Franklin Co.—Jerimiah Pace, 7, 0, 1, 0, Halifax, Franklin Co.—William Pace, 1, 6, 1, 0, Halifax, Franklin Co.—John Pace, 2, 1, 2, 1, Halifax, Franklin Co.—William Pace, 1, 0, 8, 6, Halifax, Franklin Co. — Thomas Pace, 2, 2, 3, 3, 26, Halifax, Halifax Co.—George Pace, 1, 2, 4, 0, Halifax, Nash Co.—William Pace, 4, 0, 3, 0, Halifax, Nash Co.—William Pace, 2, 0, 2, 11, Halifax, Northampton Co. — Solomon Pace, 1, 0, 2, 8, Halifax, Northampton Co.—William Pace, 1, 0, 0, 11, Halifax, Northampton—Hardy Pace, 2, 2, 3, 29, Halifax, Northampton Co.

VIRGINIA—Newsom Pace, 7 whites, 1 black, County Amelia, year 1782—John Pace, 6 whites, 2 blacks, Amelia Co., 1782—Murry Pace, 4 whites, 0 blacks, Fluvanna Co., 1782—John Pace, 5 whites, 0 blacks, Fluvanna Co., 1782—William Pace, 6 whites, 0 blacks, Fluvanna Co., 1782—Josiah Pace, 2 whites, 0 blacks, Mecklenburg Co., 1782—William Pace, 9 whites, 2 blacks, Pittsylvania Co., 1782—Henry Pace, 5 whites, 0 blacks, Rockingham Co., 1784—John Pace, 6 whites, Amelia Co., 1785—Williamson Pace, 2 whites, Pittsylvania Co., 1785 — Spencer Pace, 3 whites, Pittsylvania, 1785—William Pace, 7 whites, Pittsylvania Co., 1785.

THE U.S. CENSUS OF 1790 FOR PENNSYLVANIA

Michael Pace, Luzerne Co., males under 16 (2), males over 16 (3), females (1); Tice Pace, Bucks Co., males under 16 (1), males over 16 (2), females (3); William Pace, Delaware Co., males under 16 (3), males over 16 (1), females (4); John Pace, Bucks Co., males under 16 (1), males over 16 (4), females (22.

VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS 1782-1787 PUB. AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGELL & NOUGLE

Buckner Pace, Brunswick Co., 1 house, 6 slaves—Edward Pace, Goochland Co., 0 house, 0 slave—Jesse Pace, Goochland Co., 1 house, 0 slave—John Pace, Goochland, 1 house, 1 slave—Joseph Pace, Goochland, 1 house, 0 slave—John Pace, Luxenburg, 1 house, 0 slave.

VIRGINIA 1790—William Pace, Frederick Co., list of Isaac Lane—Joseph Pace, Prince Edward Co., family 8, black 1, dwelling 3.

There was no 1790 census of Georgia available as it was destroyed. It is common to use the 1805 land lotteries. SOURCE: Land Lottery of 1805 on file in the Search Room, Georgia Dept. of Archives and History, 1516 Peachtree St., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

Dred Pace, Richmond Co., 2 draws (denotes married man)—Barnabus Pace, Elbert Co., 2 draws—James Pace, Elbert Co., 2 draws—Isaac Pace, Clarke Co., 2 draws—James Pace, Clarke Co., 2 draws—William Pace, Clarke Co., 2 draws—William Pace, Jr., Clarke, 2 draws—Wilson Pace, Clarke Co., 1 draw (denotes bachelor) —Leroy Pace, Jackson Co., 2 draws—John Pace, Warren Co., 1 draw—Nathaniel Pace, Washington Co., 1 draw —Mildred Pace, Washington Co., 2 draws (widow, minor child)—Thomas Pace, Washington Co., 2 draws—Trion Pace, Effingham Co., 2 draws.

LAND LOTTERY OF 1807—On file in Search Room, Georgia Archives

William Pace, Sr., living in Martin's District, Clarke County — Drury Pace, living in Martin's Dist., Clarke Co. — Isaac Pace, living in Stewart's Dist. Clarke Co.—Thomas Pace, living in Hillyer's Dist., Elbert Co.

LAND LOTTERY OF 1820—On file in Search Room, Georgia Archives

David Pace of Marshall's Dist., Baldwin Co., drew Appling — Bazel Pace, of Penn's Dist., Elbert Co., drew Appling — Noe Pace, of Hannah's Dist., Elbert Co., drew Habersham — Noel Pace of Webb's Dist., Elbert Co., drew Rabun — Drerret Pace, of Burrough's Dist., Columbia Co., drew Early — Thomas Pace of Burrough's Dist., Columbia Co., drew Appling — William Pace of J. Morris's Dist., Columbia Co., drew Early —Barnabas Pace of Long's Dist., Morgan Co., drew Early — James Pace of Davenport's Dist., Oglethorpe Co., drew Early — Paris Pace of Britton's Dist., Oglethorpe Co., drew Irwin — Richard Pace of Cooper's Dist., Putnam Co., drew Appling — Solomon Pace of May's Dist., Putnam Co., drew Irwin — William Pace, Jr. of May's Dist., of Putnam Co., drew Early — Hardy Pace of Smith's Dist., Twiggs Co., drew Early — William Pace of 154th Dist., Warren Co., drew Appling — James Pace of 153rd Dist., Warren Co., drew Appling — William Pace of Avent's Dist., Washington Co., drew Appling — Jarred Pace of Robinson's Dist. of Washington Co., draw Hall — Thomas Pace of Berge's Dist. of Washington Co. drew Early.

THE PACES OF JAMESTOWN

The American Pace family began with Richard and Isabella Pace in Jamestown, Virginia. They, like many of the early settlers of Jamestown, were among the noble class of England. The exact time of the arrival of Richard and Isabella has not been determined. It is not known on which ship they sailed.

Richard and Isabella were given a land grant in Jamestown. Persons who were given these grants were required to be in the colony prior to 1616. However, it has not been explained why Richard and Isabella were given a grant in 1620. Along with Francis Chapman and William Perry, Richard and Isabella took their grant across the James River from the Jamestown fort. Their plantation was known as Paces Paines.

Religion was an important factor in the early days of Jamestown. One of the first buildings built was a church. Samuel Maycock was brought to Jamestown from England as a minister to the church. He was given a grant of land, north of Jamestown on the James River and the plantation was named Maycock.

After the March, 1622 massacre, the infant daughter of Samuel Maycock, Sarah, was found alive. Other dwellers of the Maycock plantation had been killed by the Indians. It is thought that Sarah was about four months old at the time of the Indian raid. She later married George, son of Richard and Isabella Pace.

Not much is known of the personalities of Richard and Isabella Pace. He was evidently a very good man as he risked his life to warn the Jamestown settlers of the impending Indian massacre. Some genealogists picture Isabella as a sharp-tongued, gossiping woman. Court records of Jamestown show that she appeared as a witness in trials of witches and other scandalous crimes of the colony.

The death date of Richard Pace is not known. Upon his death Isabella married a Captain Perry, 1628. Historical records show some discrepancy as to where Isabella and Captain Perry moved after their marriage. Some indicate that they remained at Pace's Paines and others show that they moved to Captain Perry's plantation.

George Pace, whose birthdate is not known, apparently married Sarah Maycock about 1637. He had apparently reached adulthood about 1627, for records show that he confirmed transactions of his mother in that year. George apparently moved to the Maycock plantation after his marriage to Sarah.

Some historical records hold that Isabella married a third time after the death of Captain Perry, but this has not been established as a fact.

However, Paces Paines was sold and the plantation belonged to several different owners. Land records show ownership of a Ravencroft, George Hamlin and a Mr. Drew. The plantation was later included in what was known as Burrow's Hill and still later in Swan's Point.

Today a historical marker on Highway 10 commemorates Richard Pace and Chanco for their heroic saving of Jamestown from the Indian massacre.

RICHARD PACE AND THE INDIAN

Had it not been for a certain Richard Pace and an Indian boy, Chanco, who he befriended, the development of English settlements in America would probably have failed or have been delayed for many years.

Richard Pace and his wife, Isabella, had settled in Jamestown during the early 1600's. The exact date of their arrival has not been determined.

The early days of Jamestown was those of almost inhuman livability for the settlers. Disease, starvation and attacks from Indians took their toll of lives and property. The town was burned repeatedly.

Captain John Smith has been given the credit in the pages of history of saving Jamestown. However, it appears that had it not been for Richard Pace and Chanco in 1622, the settlement would have been completely wiped out.

An Indian chief, Powatan had been friendly with John Smith and the colonists. When he died in the early 1620's, his brother Opechankano, became chief.

This new chief resented the white man and scheming as servants were living near the households of the colonists or worked to completely destroy the colonists.

Richard Pace had taken into his home, the Indian boy, Chanco, as perhaps a playmate for his son, George. As a matter of course, the Indian boy was taught the Christian religion. Chanco idolized his master and his white boy play-mate.

When the word was spread among the Indians for the massacre, March 22, 1622, Chanco was conscience stricken. He felt a certain loyalty to his Indian ancestors. Yet, the teachings of the Christian religion had taught him that murder was sinful.

Chanco's Christian spirit was triumphant. He told his master Richard Pace of the impending danger. Mr. Pace at once secured his own household and went hurriedly across the James River to warn the colonists at Jamestown.

The colonists made ample preparation for the Indian raids and consequently much of Jamestown and its settlers were saved. However, word of the massacre did not reach outlying settlements and they were totally destroyed. There were 31 plantations destroyed and 341 men, women, and children known killed.

As in years later, the pages of American history were written, this most important incident of Jamestown was omitted. It is because no family records were kept of the incident and it was not until several generations later that the circumstances surrounding the saving of Jamestown were recorded in the pages of historical publications. However, our American history books have continually ignored the Richard Pace and Chanco friendship and have not given credit for this pertinent act in the early history of Jamestown.

A new era of history had dawned. The Jamestown colonists had passed the bitter test of survival after the Indian massacre of March 22, 1622. The new Americans had learned how to adjust to the hardships of a raw country. Exploration of the new country began and settlers began to move to new territory to make new lives for themselves.

The colonists soon found themselves burdened with a factor that was one of their main reasons for leaving England, a quintroll, a form of taxation for the benefit of the King or the colonists. There are authentically written records of the quintroll of 1704, which show Paces owning land in various counties in the Virginia colonies.

Among these were a John and Thomas Pace of Middlesex Parrish. The Parrish records show several Pace families in the period of the late 1600's to the early 1700s.

George Pace and Sarah Maycock had a son Richard. They also had a daughter Elizabeth, and records show that Paces Paines was owned by a Ravencroft and George Hamlin, who were presumed to be the husbands of Elizabeth.

It is thought that the children of Richard, the son of George, moved into the Carolinas. There are records of Richard receiving a land grant from Lord Granville in the early 1700s. His sons, Richard and John are recorded to have died in North Carolina leaving wills in Bertie County. John died in 1724 and Richard in 1736.

George Pace, the son of Richard and Mary, married a Woodlief and their known children were John and Richard.

In Henry County, Virginia, there are records of a John Pace, Newsome Pace, Langston Pace and Joel Pace. It is thought they were brothers. Joel Pace was a Revolutionary soldier. He married a Mary East and moved first to Kentucky and later to Mt. Vernon, Illinois. Newsome Pace married and moved to Kentucky and part of his family settled around Princeton, Indiana. Langston Pace's family settled near McComb, Illinois. Captain John Pace married twice, first to an Elizabeth Nunn and then to a Polly Stone. Of the first marriage, there were several children, three who were known as William Ingram Pace, Thomas Pace and John Martin Pace. William Ingram Pace settled in Barren and Metcalf County and many of his descendants live there today. Others lived in Terre Haute, Indiana and Lincoln, Nebraska and other parts of the United States. The children of the second marriage of Captain Pace stayed in Virginia and as second and third generations they moved to other parts of the country. Some of the Pace families in Martinsville, Danville and Roanoke are descendants of Captain Pace.

A Daniel Pace is recorded as having lived in Henry County. His relationship with the above four is not known, but some genealogists have accepted him as being a son of Ruben Pace, a brother of John Pace.

FROM CHRIST CHURCH REGISTER, MIDDLESEX COUNTY CO. VIRGINIA 1653-1812-1897

John and Elizabeth Pace had the following known children: Sarah, christened Apr. 1694; Margaret, christened March 15, 1701; Jane, christened Sep. 22, 1706; Newsome, christened Feb. 6, 1708; George, christened Jan. 17, 1715. On page 169, John White and Elizabeth Pace, married Sept. 15, 1735 (Bann).

The following are Pace deaths as shown by the Christ Church Register: Pg. 85, George Pace, died Jan. 19, buried Jan. 21, 1715; George Pace, died Sept. 10, buried Sept. 12, 1725; Page 190, John Pace, died Jan. 20. buried Jan. 23, 1720; George Pace died Nov. 27, 1734; Page 193, Elizabeth Pace, died Apr. 6, 1742 (wife of John); Page 194, John Pace, died Apr. 6, 1742.

Joseph and Ann Pace had the following children: Page 110, John born Mar. 14, 1721, christened Apr. 8, 1722; Page 117, George born July 4, 1725; Page 122, Josiah born May 31, 1727, christened June 18, 1727; Page 129, Daniel Pace, born Feb. 26, 1729, christened Mar. 22, 1729.

Page 114 records John Pace and Susannah Houchins (before May 3, 1799) issues Elizabeth, Edward, Francis, Rachale, Charles, Stephen, James (all born May 5, 1759 to Nov. 25, 1772); older children not listed, born evidently in another Parish; Edward, Charles & Stephen not mentioned in the settlement of John's estate.

Page 28 records Benjamin Johnson and Susannah Pace md July 22, 1759. Children: Margaret, Joseph, Benjamin, Susannah, William, Curtis and Elizabeth (Born May 13, 1760 to Jan. 26, 1777 as recorded Page 223.)

Page 111 records William Basket and Mary Pace md Oct. 1, 1761. Children: Susanna, Mary, Thomas (born June 21, 1762 to Jan. 6, 1768), later children not mentioned in register. Page 79 records Susanah Pace md Stephen Johnson Oct. 1, 1765. Page 37 records Joseph Pace md Mary Ann Page Oct. 26, 1762, Jo Pace md Ann Pace Feb. 1, 1774, Murray Pace md Mary Ashley Feb. 15, 1775. Page 79 records Elizabeth Pace md Joshua Tuggle Dec. 26, 1780.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY RECORDS, WILLIAM & MARY QUARTERLY

Page 96 of Vol. 8 records Benjamin Johnson and Rachael Pace md Dec. 20, 1784. Frances Pace, security.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY RECORDS, VIRGINIA MAGAZINE

Page 318 of Vol. 22 records Will of Joseph Pace of Goochland, dated Dec. 18, 1745; proved June 18, 1765; to son John 140 acres where he lived, to son Josiah the land testator dwelt on and also part of the Estate testator purchased of Joseph Pace; son Joseph, rest of estate; wife Ann; daughters Mary, Elizabeth, and Susan Pace; wife to have residence plantation for life.

Page 224 of Goochland County records Order Book 1804-1810 shows suit dated Aug. 24, 1809 James Pace and Archibald Bryce against Edward Pace and William Pace. Mentioned William Baskett and Mary his wife, Murray Pace, Susanna, Ann Pace, Elizabeth Tuggle, George Pace, Frances Pace and Benjamin Johnson who

intermarried with Rachael Johnson who is now dead; which said Mary, Sussana, Ann, Elizabeth, George, James, Frances & Rachael Johnson (deceased wife of Benjamin Johnson) are children of John Pace, deceased. John Johnson, Rachael Johnson, Nancy Johnson, Suky Johnson, Betsy Johnson, Stephen Johnson, and Benjamin Johnson, infant children of Benjamin Johnson and Rachal, his wife, by Benjamin Johnson, their father and next friend, who are the grandchildren of the said John Pace, deceased.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, DOUGLAS REGISTER (GOOCHLAND PARISH.)

Page 79, Joshua Tuggle & Elizabeth Pace, Dec. 26, 1780; Page 39, Edward Pace & Sussanah Johnson, Sep. 3, 1784; Page 79, Stephen Johnson and Susannah Pace, Oct. 1, 1765; Page 79, James Furbish & Mary Pace, July 26, 1774; Page 206, John Hanson & Elizabeth Pace, Apr. 3, 1767; Page 140, John Wright & Mary Pace, Nov. 14, 1765; Page 175, Thomas Clements & Sarah Pace, before 1761; Page 114, Jesse Pace & Frances Hall, Mar. 15, 1777; Page 153, Will Ashley & Hannah Pace, before 1765.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA FROM PERIODICALS

William & Mary Quarterly Vol. X No. 1, Page 252 of Book No. 2 GEORGE PACE, Aug. 1, 1650, 1700 acres on South side of James River called Macock. Page 266, Book No. 2, STEPHEN HAMLIN, Oct. 26, 1650, 1250 acres lying on North side of Flower de Hundredth, creek bound on North by the land purchased by Mr. Pace, south of Flower de Hundredth. Page 179 of Book No. 3, GEORGE PACE, Dec. 6, 1652, 507 acres on South side James River and on the East side of Powell Creek. Page 147 of Book No. 4, THOMAS DREW, June 4, 1657, 490 acres on North side of Flower de Hundredth.

William & Mary Quarterly Series No. 1 Vol 17. Page 79, Richmond County Va. Sept. 6, 1692 shows THOMAS PACE & ALEXIA FLEMING in land traction. Vol. 22, Series No. 1, Page 39. Hungar Parrish Records 1661-1662, shows JOHN PACE the son of JOHN PACE & MARY.

TYLER'S Quarterly Vol. 16, Page 261 Will Book No. 3 Page 135, Sept. 6, 1816. STEPHEN PACE, Mentioned brothers James & William; sisters Winsey Pace & Mrs. Davis Smith; Father Biginal Pace. Volume 23, Page 107, recited that THOMAS PACE, wife ALEXIA FLEMING died before Sept. 6, 1692, as he (Thomas) signed a deed with his wife Jane, she being his second wife. Volume 28, Will of DAVID JUDY, Mentioned daughter Nancy Pace. (Did not find state or county, but believe this to be in Kentucky).

Amelia Poll List 1768 shows John Pace on list of Robert Munsford; William Pace on list of John Winns; John Pace on list of John Winns. (The 1790 census for this county shows John & Newsome Pace but no William).

William & Mary Quarterly Series 1, Vol. 26, Page 200 records Frances Pace listed as one of the tithers in Dinwiddee County in 1782. Ser. 2, Vol 17, Page 31 records Frances Pace and Wm. Murray lease a flour mill in 1831, purchased the mill in 1851 sold it in 1853. The mill was in St. Petersburg, Dinwiddee County, Va. Ser. 2, Vol. 11, Page 31, Prince George Co., indenture between John & Richard Pace of the Parrish of Martin Brandon June 10, 1760. Page 43, a FRANCES PACE is shown in this county; will of EDWIN WOODLIEF probated Aug. 14, 1759, mentioned his sister Sarah Pace. (NOTE BY N. H. PACE — The record shows that a George Pace married a daughter of A. Woodlief; they had sons John and Richard. Some Pace workers try to show that these two went to Bertie County, North Carolina. Their indentures in June 1760 tend to show that this is wrong.) Ser. No. 2, Vol. 16, Page 539, 1840 Census, list of Pensioners in Goochland Co. lists a Robert W. Pace.

LIST OF PARRISHES IN VIRGINIA AS OF 1702

Accomack Co., Accomack Parrish, minister not given; Charles City County, Bristol Parrish, George Robinson, Minister, 606 tithers; Westover Parrish, Chas. Anderson, Minister, 135 tithers; Martin Brandon Parrish, James Bushell, Minister; 363 tithers; Weyonoke Parrish, James Bushell, Minister, tithers not given. Elizabeth iCty County, Elizabeth City Parrish, James Wallace, Minister. 479 tithers, Essex County, South Faranham Parrish. Lewis Latone, Minister; Sittenburnport Parrish, Barth Yates, Minister; St. Mary Parrish, William Andrew, Minister. Glouster County, Petsoe Parrish. Emmanuel Jones, Minister; Abbington Parrish, Guy Smith, Minister; Ware Parrish, James Cooke, Minister; Kingston Parrish, minister not given. Henry County, Verinoal Henrico Parrish, Jacob Ware, Minister, 709 tithers; Bristol Port Parrish, George Robinson. Minister, 518 tithers; King Wm. Parrish, Ben De Joux, Minister. James City County, Wellingford Parrish, Minister not given; Wilmington Parrish, John Gordon, Minister, 139 tithers; James City Parrish, James Blair, Minister, 308 tithers; Martin Hundredth Parrish, Stephen Fovace, Minister, 93 tithers; Bruton Port Parrish, Cope Doyly, Minister. Isle of Wright County, Warmick Creek Parrish, Thomas Sharpe, Minister, 304 tithers; Newport Parrish, Andrew Moore, 537 tithers. King and Queen County, St. Stephens Parrish, Ralph Booker, Minister, 783 tithers; Starton Major Parrish. Edward Portlock, Minister. Lancaster County. Christ Church Parrish, Andrew Jackson, Minister, 508 tithers; St. Mary Parrish, minister not given; White Chappell Parrish, John Carnegie, Minister, 433 tithers. Middlesex County, Christ Church Parrish, Robert Yates, Minister. Namsemond County, Upper Parrish, Lower Parrish, Chuckatuck, none giving the minister. Norfolk County, Elizabeth River Parrish, Wm. Rudd, Minister, 707 tithers. New Kent County, Bissland Parrish, minister not given; St. Peter Parrish, James Booker, minister, 801 tithers. Northumberland Co., Fairfield Parrish, John Fairnfold, minister; Wicocomoco Parrish, John Urqhart, Minister. North Hampton County, Hungar Parrish, Peter Collier, Minister, 712 tithers. Princess Ann County, Linhaven Parrish, Solomon Wheatley, Minister, 674 tithers. Richmond County, St. Mary Parrish, minister not given; Sittenburnport Parrish, Barth Yates, Minister; North Farnham Parrish, Peter Kippax, Minister. Surry County, Southwarke Parrish. Alex Baker, Minister, 552 tithers; Lynn Creek at Lawn Parrish, Thomas Burnet, Minister, tithers 327. Stafford County. St. Paul Parrish. minister not given, 346 tithers; Overwharton Parrish, John Frazer, Minister, 518 tithers. Warwick County, Mulberry Island Parrish, minister not given, 204 tithers; Denby Parrish, minister not given, 278 tithers. Westmoreland County, Cople Parrish, James Brecheins, Minister; Washington Parrish, minister not given, 488 tithers. York County, Bruton Port Parrish, Stephen Fovace. Minister; Hamton Parrish, minister not given; York Parrish, minister not given; Charles Parrish, James Balir, Minister. King William County, St. John Parrish, John Monroe, Minister, 803 tithers.

WINIFRED LANE AYCOCK LETTER

The following was sent to me by Mrs. R. E. Bell, of Atlanta, as the proof which was given her, and accepted, in connection with her application for membership in the Daughters of Founders & Patriots, based in the line of Richard Pace of Pace's Paines, through Richard Pace who died in 1738 in Bertie County, North Carolina. Maude McClure Kelley.

COPY

To Whom it May concern: I hereby certify that the data given below is a verbatim copy of part of a letter family record which Mrs. Loula Kendall Rogers possessed in her lifetime. I copied the entire record and the little Bible records from the original which had been in our family for years. This record was dim and so torn the last time I saw it that I doubt if it is legible now. I do not know to which of her children Mrs. Rogers left the original. I do know that my copy is correct. I have photostats of the land grant to Richard Pace in 1706. Data: "Lineage of the house of Lynneford Aycock and her husband Jesse Lane, all of Virginia, written by herself." Extract from paragraph six: My mother's maiden name was Rebecca Pace. She was born in the colony of Virginia. She was married to a Mr. William Bradford when she went to N. Car. After her father's death she married my father. I was born in _____. My grandfather Pace came to North Carolina in 1704. My grandfather was named Richard too. He lived in Virginia. Grandfather Pace had four brothers and three sisters, and all of them married and every one named one of the boys Richard because it was a family name. Grandfather Pace spelled his name PASE some time and he died before I was born but my mother came to Chowan in Albermarle North Carolina and she told me they lived on a river near a creek in Virginia that was next to my grandmother's house. My mother was born in a county in Virginia that is where five counties meet. Mother knew three of Grandfather's brothers, Uncle Thomas, John and George, but she never knew Uncle James, as he moved away. She said her three aunts had been to North Carolina and visited them. Aunt Elizabeth lived in the old home place, but Aunt Ann, Sarah moved to North Carolina. Grandfather was Richard Pace, Jr. I married in Johnston County and came to Georgia with a colony of North Carolinians in 1784. My mother died before I came here. She had two Bradford children, John and Tabitha."

The sketch from which this extract is taken was written in 1791, Mrs. Winifred Lane for her daughter, who afterwards gave it to her sister Winnfred, Mrs. James P. Rogers, my great grandmother and Mrs. Loula Kendall Rogers grandmother).

COMMENTS BY MAUD KELLEY

She must mean her mother married after moving to North Carolina, just as we would say "I bought it when I went to town" for the reason that if Rebecca Pace was old enough to marry in 1704, she would have been older than women usually are when her Aycock children were born forty odd years later. Even if 14 years old when she married, and born as late as 1790, she would have been in her fifties when her Aycock children were born. Winifred Aycock Lane was not the only Aycock child, it seems. The Will of Richard Pace confirms that Rebecca was still Rebecca Bradford in 1736, when the will was made. Yet Winifred makes no comment on her mother having been older than the average when her children were born. Nor does she claim her mother the oldest child, but only that she was the oldest girl, implying that there was a son or sons older than Rebecca. From the Barnabus history we have known that Richard was the oldest son, and that he was the one born in 1700. Therefore we know that Rebecca was born before 1704, but whether slightly before 1700 or slightly after, we do not know.

From the custom of the time of widows remarrying soon after their husband's death, is most unlikely that Rebecca remained a widow for twenty or thirty years before remarrying. From the fact that she had only two, Bradford her first husband probably did not live more than three to five years and there was a John Bradford listed in 1778 among the debtors of the estate of James Aycock children. James apparently being another of Rebecca Pace Aycock children, so this would imply that John Bradford and James Aycock were contemporaries, from the fact that Rebecca had several Aycock children, the probabilities are that Rebecca was born in Virginia not earlier than about 1698.

The James Pace of the 1719 land grant in Chowan was probably the brother of Richard Pace the III suggest that he may have been the founder of the Edgecombe-Johnston-Wake sub a family group.

NOBILE H. PACE ADDS.

One of the male descendants a Lane married the daughter of Colonel Vicks, for the town of Vicksburg, Miss. was named. Georgia Archives 1150 Peachtree St. N.W. Reported by Mrs. Ernest Waitt, page 130-132.

Jesse Lane born 7/3/1735 married Winnefred Pace Aycock in Halifax Co. Co. County N.C., her mother was Rebecca Pace Bradford (Wid). She was born 4-/11/1741; married 1755.

Winnifred Aycock says that she had two brothers Richard & James Aycock. She also says that Rebecca was the oldest girl and sister Mary next.

Volume One, D. A. R. Hannah Clarke Chapter; Wilkes County Georgia. Page 30, Drury Pace. Drury Pace one of the executors of the will of James Aycock.

THE NORTH CAROLINA PACES

The Pace family of North Carolina has been historically honored as has the Richard Pace family of Jamestown, and again, it is a Richard Pace, descendant of the Richard Pace of Jamestown, who was honored.

The North Carolina colony was known as the proprietary colony because eight of the King's lords were granted large tracts of land in North Carolina, among them being Lord Granville.

It was Richard Pace who received a land grant from Lord Granville, one of the earliest made in the North Carolina colony. A copy of this land grant is today hanging in the North Carolina archives as a valuable historic document of that state.

George Pace and James Pace, too, received land grants, around the present Albermarle Sound, an area east of Raleigh. These three Paces came to North Carolina from Virginia.

North Carolina records reveal a Dempsey Pace, who was thought to be the son of Frederick. Though not definitely established, it is believed that Frederick was a later immigrant to America after the Richard Pace of Jamestown. Dempsey Pace is recorded as having been granted 640 acres of land for 84 months of service in the Revolutionary War.

The late Dr. Jesse M. Pace of Dallas, Texas, held that Frederick Pace was a later immigrant to America.

Descendants of the Dempsey Pace family moved into Tennessee and Kentucky and later settled in Clarke County, Alabama. From these Paces, the descendants moved into central and eastern Mississippi and many of them live in Newton and Lauderdale Counties today.

North Carolina records show a Burrell Pace, a Revolutionary soldier, settled in Polk County, North Carolina near Asheville and Hendersonville. Notable among later descendants of Burrell Pace is the late Columbus Pace, elected to the bench at the age of twenty one and served for sixty one years. His grandson, Judge Charles Mills Pace is today a judge at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

FRANKLIN COUNTY COURT MINUTES 1785-1794
COUNTY FORMED 1785-6

In December 1785 Wm. Pace fined nisi; September 1788 Wm. Pace, Geo. Pace to work on Tarboro Rd., December 1788 Wm. Pace a grand Juror and in June 1789 on next jury panel; in June 1790 Will of Wm. Pace approved, James Pace qualified executor. In 1791, 1792, and 1793 Wm. Pace served on jury panel and Grand Jury. This must be a different Wm. Pace from the first mentioned, possibly his son. In December 1793 Wm. Pace proved deed to Jepthah Terrell to Josiah Eley. In June 1802 Wm. Pace on next jury panel.

BUTE COUNTY

Will—Wm. Baker "See Will Section"

Deed Book 1, 1766-1767, pg. 79, James (I) Pace witness to deed 1765. Page 319 James (I) Pace to Lodwick Alford, deed dated Apr. 24, 1767, consideration 20 Process Money, 425 acres of East side Sol Creek granted to James Pace Nov. 28, 1760. The Alfords and Paces married and moved to Mississippi and some of the descendants can be found today in Lincoln County, Miss. On Page 416 Lodwick Alford to Wm. Moore, deed Feb. 27, 1767, 290 acres on north side of Tar River formerly granted to James Pace.

Court Minutes—1777. On Page 34, Aug. 1777 Wm. Pace on Grand Jury.

These notes made by Maud Kelly for Homer Pace.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—James Pace shown as two white tithables in Edgecombe Co., 1744 Vol. IV Page 590, and shown as patenting land in same county in 1744, Vol. IV Page 710. This is possibly the land he sold when he moved or changed location into Granville. The records show George Pace in Edgecombe in 1744, a Burwell Pace, Dempsey Pace, Solomon Pace, Captain, a Stephen Pace, Thomas Pace, and William Pace.

MEMORANDUM OF LAND GRANTS ON FILE LAND GRANT OFFICE AT RALEIGH NORTH CAROLINA. George Pace of Bertie County is shown as having received 140, 185, 140, 360, 140 acres on December 1, 1727 on South side Marratock. William Pace of Bertie County received 130, 130, 130, 130 acres on Mar. 10, 1740. John Pace, county not given, shown with 360 acres granted April 1, 1712 on E. Side Marratock. Richard Pace, county not given, received 500 acres July 26, 1720 above Occanechy and received 200 acres in Northampton County in 1743 on the North side Marratock and received 200 acres in Northampton County in 1744 on the West side Stoney Hill. Solomon Pace, Northampton, received 220 acres; Wm. Pace, Northampton, received 48 acres; George Pace, Edgecombe, received 100 acres on E. side Elk Marsh; George Pace, Edgecombe, received 100 acres in 1742 on E. Side Tar River; James Pace, Edgecombe, received 450 acres in 1774; James Pace, Johnston, received 480 acres in 1763 on S. side Little River; James Pace, Wake, received 351 acres in 1779 at Seymore Branch.

PACE DATA FROM GRANVILLE CO. NORTH CAROLINA

1746: James Pace of Granville Co., sold 450 acres in Edgecombe Co. on Tar River at the mouth of Cedar Creek which was granted to him by Lorn Granville April 6, 1745. Deed Book A-23.

1749: Deed to James Pace of Granville by Lord Granville for land in Parish of St. John in Granville Co. on both sides Cypress Creek swamp. This deed was proved 1757. Deed Book C 195.

1753: James Pace of Granville Planter, sold land on southerly part of Tar River in fork of crooked creek, part of grant to Pace 1752 by Lord Granville, Deed Book D 80.

1760:Deed to James Pace of Granville 630 acres on both side of Cyprus Creek Deed Book D 80.

1760: Deed to James Pace of Granville 550 acres in Cypress Swamp Creek, Deed Book D 81.

1752: Deed to Thomas Pace of North Hampton Co., tract of both sides Cedar Creek. Land patented 1745, 200 acres. Deed Book B 118.

1759: James Pace of Cumberland Co., sold 200 acres on north side Tar River, granted by Lord Granville. Deed Book C 639.

1753: Deed from William Pace of Johnson Co., selling 325 acres on south side crooked creek. part of tract granted to Pace 1752 Deed Book, B 442. Mrs. Jeanette E. Biggs, Oxford, N. Carolina: reported Oct. 15, 1932, that there were no marriage records in the county nor wills. She thinks that the county Granville being formed on 1745 from Edgecombe Co., Cypress Creek is adjoining Wake Co., which was formed from Johnston Cumberland and Orange. The Paces apparently did not move, but the forming of the county place them in various counties due to county boundaries. It is possible that the James in Cumberland may be another James Pace.

James Pace in Militia in Granville Co., Capt. Benj. Sims, Co. 1754, N. Car records Vol. 22 page 379. James Pace 2 white tithtables in Edgecombe Co., 1744 — Vol. IV P. 590. James Pace patented land in Edgecombe Co., 1744; Vol. IV P. 710. (This land he sold when he moved or changed location into Granville)

Following Paces are mentioned in the N. Car. Records: George Pace in Edgecombe 1744 — Burrell Pace — Dempsey Pace, Soloman Pace, Captain - Stephen Pace - Thomas Pace - William Pace Will of John Pace Berie Co., 1727 Name sons John and William daughters Frances, Ann, Elizabeth - Wife not named Grimes Abs p. 276 Will Richard Pace Berie Co. 1736; Son William Thomas Richard Pace daughters names? Wife Ebecca. Will William Pace in North Hampton Co., 1775.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE RECORDS, AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Vol. 4, Page 524 shows Wm. Pace on jury list for Bertie Co., & Edgecombe Co., shown owning 130 acres land in Bertie Co. Vol. 6, Page 637-664 shows Thomas Pace's tobacco warehouse burned March 17, 1761; was granted relief of damages. On page 724 Thomas Pace served as a coroner and allowed for 4 inquest claims No. 13, in 1762 at New Bern, N.C. O Page 893-940 Wi liam Pace, member of the assembly North Hampton Co. Nov. 3, 1762, asks leave of services Dec. 2, 1762 (assembly), page 981, Wm. Pace surety N. Hampton Co. May 1753. Vol. 7, Page 867, Thomas Pace & George Pace granted relief on taxes in Halifax Co.

Deed Book Number 1, Page 151, Nov. 28, 1744. William Pace sold tract of land to Joseph Exum of Isle of Wight Co. Va. 440 acres on east side of Marratock River below the Pecomoccha, it being land and plantation where said William now lives with all building and etc. Signed William Pace; Wit: Thomas Pace & L. Field; Nov. Court 1744.

Deed Book Number 1, Page 375, Feb. 25, 17—Prob. 1747. William Pace sold to Thomas Pace, both of N. Hampton Co. 60 acres on north side of Marratock River, being part of a patent granted William Pace after Mar. 10, 17—8. Signed William Pace; Feb. Court 1748 recorded.

Deed Book Number 2, Page 69, Feb. 15, 1751. Thomas Pace of N. Hampton Co., sold to Wm. Howell of same county, 100 acres on north side of Marratock River on Wm. Pace line. Signed Thos. Pace; Wit: Charles C. & Samuel Phillips; Feb. Ct. 1752.

Deed Book Number 3, Page 92, Feb. 15, 1761. Thomas Pace sold for 50 pounds of tobacco 140 acres beginning Hickory the line of William Pace, it being the tract of land granted to John Pace Sr. by patented dated Mar. 1719 lying in the Acomnecke Neck. He inherited the land and sold to John Pace. Signed Thos. Pace; Wit: Thos. Law & Wm. Law Feb. Court recorded 1761.

Deed Book 3, Page 246, May 2, 1765. Thomas Pace of N. Hampton Co., sold to James Law same county tract land in the Acconechy neck on the Sgocco drain. Signed Thos. Pace Witt: W. Pace & Wm. Lowe.

Deed Book Number 3, Page 160, Nov. 2, 1761. Between Sarah Pace of North Hampton Co., widow of John Pace late of said county deceased and Thomas Pace same county son of the said John Pace. Sarah sold to Thomas Pace (she asknowledged herself satisfied and also for consideration of being supported and cared for during her natural life.) She to be furnished meat, drink, wearing apparel, washing & lodging, by said Thomas Pace. She confirmed all the dowry rights of 420 acres where of the said John Pace, Dec. deceased resided. It lying in the Acconechy Neck and also all slaves and personal chattels that belonged to the said John Pace at the time of his death. Thomas consent to take care of Sarah during her natural life. Signed Sarah Pace;Wit: John Pace & Wm. Pace recorded Feb. Court 1762.

Deed Book Number 3, Page 279, Oct. 18, 1763. Thomas Pace & James Bary the younger of the same place Atty. of Law, Thomas Pace sold land 150 acres granted Solomon Fuller by patent Sept. 27, 1744. Thomas bought said land Feb. 7, 1749. Signed Thos. Pace; Wit: Chas. Bryant; Nataniel (x) Powell & Celia Pace.

Deed Book Number 4, Page 163, Dec. 3, 1768. John Pace sold to Howard Jones both of N. Hampton Co., 140 acres. Signed John Pace; recorded Jan. 1, 1769.

Deed Book Number 4, Page 195, Dec. 3, 1768. Thomas Pace of HALIFAX Co., N. Car., and Howard Jones of North Hampton county, Thomas sold land in North Hampton County. Signed Thos. Pace; Wit: Thos. Law & Howard Jones William Pace . Recorded Jan. 1, 1760.

Deed Book Number 4, Page 247, June 1769. Sarah,wife of Thomas Pace being prieately examined touching her right of Dowery in certain lands conveyed by deed bearing date Dec. 3, 1768 and containing 128 acres freely relinquished her dowery in the land — order to be recorded July 2, 1769. Test. William Jones.

Deed Book Number 5, Page 15, Nov. 19, 1768. William Pace and Wife Faith sold land to Allen Jones 100 acres in Accomnechy Neck and bound by land of Allen and White Jones and Widow Smith. The land on which John Cotton lived. Signed Wm. Pace & Faith (x) Pace; Richard Cotton June 1777 Re: Faith relinquished her dowery right.

Deed Book Number 5, Page 101, Sept. 1771. James Pace sold to Wililam Pace both of North Hampton Co., 100 acres Accomnechy Neck land formerly owned by John Green on Willie Jones land. Signed James (x) Pace; Wit: Thomas Law & John Debb Rec: Sept. 1774.

Deed Book Number 5, Page 105, July 15, 1771. William Pace & Wife Faith of North Hampton Co., sold to Allen Jones 100 acres in Accomechy Neck, and bound by the line of William Pace and Allen Jones, it being the lands the said William Pace purchased of Richard Cotton. Signed Wm. Pace & Faith Pace Wit: David Malone, Richard Cotton. Faith relinquished dowery right: Rec: Spet. 1, 1771.

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS 1741 W. K. 1623
NORTH HAMPTON CO. N. C.

Deed Book Number 1, Page 194, Jan. 17, 1744. Richard Pace sells to Thomas Pace 200 acres in plantation signed Richard Pace May Court 1745 recorded.

Deed Book Number 1, Page 154, May 10, 1744. Richard Pace of North Hampton sold to William Pace land containing 40 acres West side Marratock of grant John Green for 440 acres Dated March 1, 1719 this land sold to Richard Pace Sr. May 14, 1735 it being now property at heir at law to the said Richard Pace Sr. Signed Richard Pace; Wit: Thomas Pace & Giles Nov. court 1744.

Deed Book Number 1, Page 144-45, August 29, 1744. Richard Pace for 30 pounds of Virginia money a plantation, 240 acres in North Hampton Co., where Richard Pace formerly lived near Ura Swamp and is part of tract granted unto him for 640 acres bearing date of March 1, 1719 and it is all of the remaining tract where Thomas lived which is divided by a land marked tree. Signed Richard Pace; Recorded Aug. 1744.

Deed Book Number 1, Page 146, Nov. 26, 1744. Richard Pace of N. Hampton Co., sold to Robt Nicholas from Isle.

Deed Book Number 6, Page 152, June 30, 1777. Buckner Pace & Susanner Simonds of North Hampton Co., of the one part and Frances Hatten same Co. Buckner & Susanner sold 171 acres on South Side of Roger Creek. Signed Buckner (x) Pace & Susanner Simonds recorded Dec. 4, 1777.

Deed Book Number 9, Page 42, December, 1784. Wm. Pace of N. Hampton Co., and Swan Pritchard same county. Wm. sold 200 acres for 100 pounds; Faith wife relinquished dowery right. Signed Wm. Pace and Faith Pace; Wit: Joseph Exum — Thos. Parker, July 3, 1791.

Deed Book Number 9, Page 9, February 1, 1792. Hardy Pace sold to Betty Alherham 375 acres on N side of Pollecany Creek on James Turner line & Capt. Wilkinson corner. Signed Hardy Pace & Lucy Pace, Wit: James Millikin, Elisah Rec. July 6, 1792.

Deed Book Number 9, Page 253, 1793. Solomon Pace adm., of Hardy Pace deceased of N. Hampton Co., and Samuel Bell of the same county. Solomon Pace sold 48 acres, the second tract of 2 acres lying on south side of said swamp adjoining said tract of 48 A; Reference being made o a patent granted to Wm. Pace bearing date of March 15, 1755. Third is a tract of 2 acres purchased of Chas. Byrd by Hardy Pace lying N. W. Side of little swamp. Signed Solomon Pace, Wit: John Jone, Jas Binbame, Rcd March 1793.

Deed Book Number 10, Page 229, Dec. 10, 1795. Stephen Pace of N. Hampton Co., sold 1 tract containing 48 acres — second tract 2 A on S. E. side of first swamp, patented to Wm. Pace, March 15, 1775, a third tract of a purchase by Chas. Bird by Hardy Pace lying on N. W. side of iLttle Swamp. Signed Stephen Pace, Wit: John Nicholaw (jurat) Sam Know Rcd: March 1796.

Deed Book Number 11, Page 102, Dec. 1792. Know all men by these present that I Solomon Pace of N. Hampton Co., am held firmly bound unto Frederick Jones of same county in the just and full sum of 600 pounds which payment will be truly to be the said Frederick Jones, his heir et cetera. I hereby oblige myself, my heirs etc., and jointly and severally by these presents set my seal this Dec. 4, 1792. The conditions of the said above obligations such that whereas the said Fred Jones borrow the sum of Forty pounds of him and said Solomon made him the said Pace deed for a certain tract of land, lately the estate of W. Howell deceased, sold by public auction and said Jones being the purchaser. Now if the said Jones pays Solomon Pace, do hereby agree to make the said Jones a deed gor the above tract of land. Signed Solomon Pace; Wit: W. D. Branch; B. Minborne. Rcd: Sept. 1798.

Deed Book Number 12, Page 103, Jan. 10, 1802. John Knok & Wm. McKinzie Adm. of the last will and testament of Solomon Pace of N. Hampton Co., and Frederick Jones, same county. The aftersaid pursuant to the directions of the Honorable court of Chancery made at Halifax county, Oct. term 1800 for 35 pounds 6 Sch. sold a piece of land in N. Hampton Co. The land was purchased by Solomon Pace from Frederick Jones Dec. 4, 1792 a 100 acres. Signed William McKinzie, John Knox; Wit: Britian Lauts (Jurat) John Jones Rcd: Jan. 11, 1803.

Deed Book Number 12, Page 317, 1803. Stephen Pace sold to Turner Bynmum the title and right he had in the estate of Solomon Pace deceased of N. Hampton Co., and Wm. Pace deceased same county, it being the same right, title which or may hereafter have in the est. of Solomon Pace and Wm. Pace, as referred to the last will and testament of Solomon Pace. In case his daughter Fanny Bennefield alias Pace now Bynmun should die with out a living child. Signed Stephen Pace; Wit: Wm. Wade, Hazekiah Wheeler Jr. Rcd: Sept. 19, 1804.

3 1833 03118 7518

Deed Book Number 13, Page 223, Sept. 4, 1804. William R. Pace sold to Henry Boon land in N. Hampton Co., and bound by land of Frederick Jones, Jas. Branch and others. It being all that tract or parcel of land devised to the said William R. Pace by his Hardy Pace deceased to whom it was devised by his father William Pace. Signed Wm. Pace, Wit: Drury Bynum, Thos. Jefferson. Rcd: Oct. 30, 1806.

Tax List of North Hampton Co., N. Car. 1762: 1. John Pace on Robert Jones list. William Pace on Robert Jones List. 2. Legislative Papers. William Pace 6350 — 7968.11.

THE NORTH CAROLINA COLONIAL RECORDS VOL. 1744 — 1752

Book 1, Page 710. At a council meeting at Newbern Nov. 27, 1744 petition for Warrant James Pace deed 450 A—Richard Pace 200 Acres N. Hampton Co. Page 270, James Pace proved rights.

Book 1, Page 522. Berie & Edgecombe Co. list of Jurymen; Richard Pace & Wm. Pace. Page 588, At a council held at Edenton NC Mar. 10, 1741 Wm. Pace. Page 590, At a council held at Edenton NC Mar. 17, 1740, Wm. Pace.

A William Lowe who held 1584 acres in Prince George Co., Va. in 1704 removed to North Carolina; where he left a Will in Bertie Co., N. Car. in 1720. He willed land in Prince George Co., to his sons John & William Lowe; he mentioned his son in Law Robert Dixon, also his daughter Elizabeth Pace. This Elizabeth was likely the wife of John Pace.

Richard Pace's daughter Tabitha, married Richard Moore's son John, and they moved to nearby Surry County and held land near the Moore family. This Grant in Surry Co. reads: "Beginning at Richard Moore line and over Otterdam Swamp to include all lands between John Pace and John Davis.

Rev. John Moore, was b 1757 N. Hampton Co.. N. C.; Rev. Soldier. He was son of Mark Moore & Sara Mason a grandson of John Moore & Tabiha Pace. He died in N. Hampton Co. Re Rev. Soldier married Mrs. Rebecca Fletcher. Had several issues; one was Dr. Alfred Moore; Surgeon Gen. War 1812, who married Elizabeth Jones. Dr. Alfred & Elizabeth Jones had; Col Sydenham Moore; of Eutak, Ala., Judge Jno Edmond Moore; Florence, Ala., and Alfred Moore of Huntsville, Ala. Olivia Moore the wife of Gov. Edward Oneal of Florence, Ala.

WAKE COUNTY DEEDS

Vo. 20, P-294 — David Pace to his son Elias R. Pace, both of Wake Co. Date Feb. 28, 1854, love and affection and support of David and his Wife Catherine during their natural lives, conveys etc.

Vol. Y, P-9 — James (x) Pace, Sen. to David Pace, Deed 13, May 1812 love and good will to his son, convey etc.

Vol. R, P-142 — James Pace to Lewis Brown, both of Wake Co. deed 26 Jan. 1802, convey 50 acres.

Vol. R, P-76 — James Pace Sr. to Francis Phillip, deed 7 Nov. 1801 $425, 94 acres on Seemores Branch. James Pace to Buckner Upchurch Deed 1 Dec. 1801 200 A.

Vol. 24 — Wm. (x) Ship to Buckner Pace, Deed 16 Feb. 1801.

Vol. Q, P-372 — Buckner (x) Pace to Four (4) Granddaughters: Betsy, Polly, Nancy & Agnes Gill. Date Dec. 10, 1810. 310 acres purchased of Isaac Reaves. Wit: Jesse Gills, Jessee Davis.

Vol. Q, P-97 — Buckner (x) Pace to Daug Tabithia Gill, bill of sale Oct. 23, 1798, 3 Negroes - Wit: Wm. (x) Barlow; jurat, Sol Nipper.

Vol. Q, P-415 — Buckner (x) Pace to Grandson Wm. Davis Deed 10 Dec. 1800, negro also 75 cows I purchased from Geo. Russell, also my ¼ part of Newlight Mill, also to my Granddaughter Tabithia Davis to Jesse David and wife Nancy Davis. Wit: Elis (x) Gill - Jesse Gill.

Vol. Q, P-419 — John Gill to Jessee Gill Deed 3 Nov. 1800.

Vol. R, P-245 — Buckner Pace of Wake Co., to Four (4) Granddaughters Betsey, Polly, Nancy and Agnes Gill.

Vol. R, P-245 — Deed 1 Apr. 1802 - 550 acres, 2 negroes, horse etc. Wit: Jesse Gill - Jesse Davis.

1248 — Buckner Pace to James Heflin, bill of sale Aug. 6, 1802 Negroes Wit: Wm. (x) Barlow-Naoimi Barlow-Chas Heffin.

1265 — Buckner Pace to Grand children Tabitha, Tabitha & Jonathan Davis, bill of sale Apr. 1, 1802. Negroes Wit: Jesse Gill & Jesse Davis.

Vol. U, P-163 — Wm (x) Heflin Sr. of Wake to Jesthan Terreall Jr. Sept. 14, 1806 Wit: Jesse Davis.

Vol. 2, P-220 — John (x) Kuske and Joseph Brasfield to Buckner Pace Deed Nov. 24, 1798 $100.00 40 acres on North side of Neuse River.

Vol. H, P-142 — Buckner Pace, Richard Ledbeter witness bill of sale Dec. 1, 1787, negroes John to Moses Bledsoe. John Pace Wake Co. Minutes (CR 99.002 P 17 Dec. 1789 from John Pace to Joel Ferguson proved (note John Pace was already 21 or born before 1768.) William Pace, Insolvent for 1792 allowed. William Pace 1 Poll Sept. ct. 1793 Wake Co. Minutes P 390. Insolvents allowed Wm. Pace 1 Poll Sep. ct. 1796 Wake Co. page 187 (note Wm. Pace was over 16 if Colonial Poll tax are not changed.)

Deed 3/322 — Willis Pace to Joseph Fowler, both of Wake Co. Deed 16 Feb. 1820 $568 negroes. Wit: Dempsey Powell.

Deed 1/186 — David Branch to Willis Pace, deed May 17, 1817 $500 Negroes.

Deed 1/186 — David Bunch to Willis Pace Sept. 7, 1816. $2500. (Note Willis born before 1799.)

MINUTES OF COUNTY COURT

Page 131 — March 1796 deed from James Pace to Frances Phillips proved.

Page 315 — December 1797 deed from James Pace to Burrell Bell Acknowledged.

Page 315 — 1797 Deed to James Pace from Hardeman Dunn Acknowledged.

Doctor Karl B. Pace of Greenville, North Carolina, a descendant of Hardy Pace. Mr. Pace is a long-time family physician. The medical American Association honored him several years past (1956) (?) by giving him a suitable plaque for this outstanding and long-time service. Mr. Pace is the father of four children, two of which are following him in medical profession.

He has a brother, Thomas B. Pace, who as a Judge in Oklahoma, who has not cooperated with us in this project. It is hoped that he will reconsider and be in the final one.

The Henry Clay family of Leakesville, North Carolina is one of the old settlers. They being the descendant of Henry Clay Pace, the son of Captain John Pace, revolutionary war. They are successful in the area and are most helpful in supplying records.

Mrs. Ruth Pace Stevens one of five persons who helped me on the starting of this project from the Greenboro, North Carolina and helpful whenever she can, but is hampered by a family and business.

It would be nice if we had more records on North Carolina as it is one of our better states for Pace records and the names of Pace found in the states, have been mailed questionaire, but haven't responded.

SOUTH CAROLINA

BURL (BURWELL) PACE HISTORY: SENT BY ADGER M. PACE

BURL PACE: (thought to be a great grandson of Richard Pace) left Virginia and settled near Saluda, North Carolina, about 1750, married a Woodruff, we are told, and had by her five boys: JONATHAN, DANIEL, MOSE, CORNELIUS, and RICHARD. These boys all married, but to whom it is not known.

JONATHAN PACE: Had three sons: Silas, Burl, and Willis.

DANIEL PACE: Had two sons and one daughter; Frank, Hiram, and Susie.

MOSE PACE: Had seven sons and four daughters: sons; Leander, William, Bail, Daniel, Thomas and James. Daughters; Mary, Sallie, Katherine, and Virginia.

CORNELIUS PACE: Had seven sons: William, Burl, James, Jonathan, Carnelius, John and David.

RICHARD PACE: Went to Mississippi and nothing is known of him since.

SILAS PACE: Son of Jonathan, had five sons and two daughters; John, Reubin, Dock, Monroe, daughters; Carolina and Sarah.

BURL PACE II: Son of Jonathan, went to Alabama and nothing is known since.

BURL PACE III: Had six sons and three daughters; sons: James, John, Decatur, Henry, Hanson, William. Daughters: Jane, Tempie and Lizzie.

WILLIS PACE: Son of Jonathan, had two sons and two daughters; sons: Frank and William, daughters: Jane and Mary.

LEANDER PACE: Son of Mose, had five sons and four daughters; sons: Columbus (born 1847 — he was elected Judge of Henderson County, North Carolina when 21 years of age and held this office for the rest of his life about 60 years), Henry, Richard, Logan, and Glenn; daughters: Julia, Jane, and Adeline who married Ela Arledge.

WILLIAM PACE: Son of Mose, had five sons and four daughters; sons: William, Butler, Hiram, Frank, and Tom; daughters: Millissie, Amanda, Mary, and Magaret.

JAMES PACE: Son of Mose, had three sons and three daughters; sons, Benjamin, Thomas and John; daughters: Margaret and Julia and _____.

RANSON PACE: Had two sons and two daughters; sons: Willie, Newton; daughters: Ella and Maggie.

CORNELIUS PACE: Had four sons and two daughters; sons: Thomas, John, Jonas, and James; daughters: Lucenda and Sarah.

JOHN PACE III: Had two sons and three daughters; sons: Oscar and Herbert E.; daughters: Lizzie, Mamie and Ella.

THOMAS PACE II: Had five sons and six daughters; sons: Clayton, Louis, James, John, Dewitt; daughters: Mary, Maud (now Herbert E's wife) Myrtle, Estell, and Eva, Minnie and Louise.

REUBIN PACE: Son of Silas, had seven sons and four daughters; sons: Furman, Leland, Adger M. (musician), Allie, Archie, Pet, Laney; daughters: Sofia, Hettie, Blanchie and Bessie.

ADGER PACE: Son of Ruben, had two sons and one daughter; sons: Monroe and Gwendol; daughter: Birdie Bell (now Mrs. Roy Alford of Lawrenceburg, Tenn.). All are married. Adger is Music Editor of the John D. Vaughn Music Publishing Co. located at Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

SOME FURTHER BURWELL PACE LINEAGES

Burwell P. Pace (See Above for additional information) died in 1816 and was buried at Old Mt. Page Cemetery near Saluda, North Carolina. He married Lydia Woodruff whose father was Moses Woodruff. To them were born the following children: Jonathan Pace, Moses Pace (born 1781, died Nov. 1868, and Margaret Barkley Nov. 4, 1810), Daniel Pace, (bought 260 acres on Green River Nov. 29, 1819, deed witnessed by Jonathan Pace, recorded in Asheville), Burrell (or Burwell, Jr.), Cornelius (married a Miss Royal, settled later Halifax Co., Virginia), and Richard who went to Mississippi. They are also said to have had four daughters.

Moses Pace, the son of Burwell P. Pace, was born in 1781, died in Nov. 1868 and was buried at Old Mountain Page Cemetery near Saluda, North Carolina. He married Margaret Barkley who died at the age of 93 and is buried at Old Mountain Page Cemetery. To them were born the following children: Leander J. Pace, b. Aug. 3, 1816, d. Feb. 2, 1893, md Luvina Morris; Daniel Pace II (has an Uncle Daniel); Baylis Pace; James Pace; William Pace; Ransom Woodruff Pace; Thomas Pace; Jennie P. Henderson; Catherine Pace md a Mr. Guice; Mary Pace md a Mr. Hart; Sarah Pace md a Mr. Morris; Elizabeth Pace md a Mr. Justice.

Leander J. Pace, the son of Moses Pace, was born Aug. 3, 1816, died Feb. 2, 1893, and is buried at Refuge Baptist Church at Dana, North Carolina. He married Luvina Morris, b. Jan. 15, 1825, d. Jan. 7, 1893, buried at Refuge Baptist Church at Dana, N.C. (near Hendersonville). To them were born the following children: Columbus Mills Pace, b. Sept. 8, 1845 N.C., d. Mar. 26, 1925, md Leona Allen Oct. 22, 1872; Henry Clay Pace, b. 1848 N.C., md Mary J.; Richard J. Pace, b. Feb. 10, 1857 N.C., d. May 23, 1939, md Myra Emily ; Jesse Logan Pace, b. Nov. 9, 1862 N.C., d. Mar. 1, 1934, never married; William Pace; Glenn Pace; Adeline Pace md Eli Arledge; Jane Pace md Jeams Jones; Julia Pace md Frank Jones; Margaret Pace md Joseph Jones.

Columbus Mills Pace, the son of Leander J. Pace, was born Sept. 8, 1845, died Mar. 26, 1925, buried at Oakdale Cemetery at Hendersonville, N.C. He married Leona Allen (b. Jan. 26, 1849, d. Jul. 15, 1929, buried at Hendersonville, N.C.) Oct. 22, 1872. Columbus Mills Pace was a soldier for the Confederate States of America during the War between the States. He was elected to office as Clerk of Superior Court for Henderson County upon his return from the service and held that office for fifty seven consecutive years and died in office with still three years to serve upon his last term. He was a member of the North Carolina Bar and was known as Judge Pace, his duties embracing not only those of Clerk but ex officio Master in Equity and Judge of Juvenile Court. In North Carolina the Clerk of Superior Court also performs the duties of a Probate Judge. To Columbus Mills Pace and Leona Allen Pace were born the following children: Otis Leroy Pace, b. Jan. 22, 1876, d. May 25, 1952, md Amanda Burns Blackwood, Dec. 27, 1900; Claude Morris Pace b. Jul. 20, 1883 N. C., d. Jan. 2, 1947, md Cling Aiken Sept. 14, 1913; Lala Pace, b. June 10, 1881 N. C. md Homer Hawkins Jan. 1, 1905; Nina Pace, b. June 6, 1878 N. C. md S. G. Rhodes Nov. 26, 1910; and Neva Pace, b. Mar. 1, 1893 N.C. md O. E. Bass Aug. 22, 1917.

Otis Leroy Pace, the son of Columbus Mills Pace, was born Jan. 22, 1876, died May 25, 1952 and is buried at Greenlawn Memorial Gardens in Spartanburg, S.C. He married Amanda Burns Blackwood (b. July 27, 1886, d. Apr. 26, 1957) Dec. 27, 1900. To them were born the following children: Catherine Louvenia Pace, b. Nov. 1, 1901 S.C., d. Feb. 5, 1956, md Lyman A. Hamrick June 1923; Charles Mills Pace, b. May 19, 1911 S.C., md Martha Middleton Stubley, Aug. 14, 1940.

Charles Mills Pace, the son of Otis Leroy Pace, was born May 19, 1911, md Martha Middleton Stubley Aug. 14, 1940. To them were born the following children: Carol Middleton Pace, b. May 20, 1942 S.C.; Charles Blackwood Pace, b. Feb. 5, 1945 S.C.; and Martha Houghton Pace, b. Apr. 12, 1949 S.C.

The above data regarding some further Burwell Pace lineages was furnished by Charles Mills Pace of Spartanburg, South Carolina from family tradition, gravestones, records and letters.

AMONG THE PAPERS OF THE LATE COLUMBUS MILLS PACE IS AN OLD ABSTRACT PREPARED BY THE LATE WM. A. SMITH, AN ATTORNEY OF HENDERSONVILLE, N.C. IN 1800 IN RESPECT TO CERTAIN LANDS AT SALUDA, NORTH CAROLINA SHOWING THE HEIRS OF CORNELIUS PACE. THE NAMES AND ETC. ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Burrell Pace of Polk County, North Carolina; James Pace of Cumberland Co., Tenn.; Jonathan Pace of Hilton Co., Ga.; Sopha Herbe of Alabama; William Pace deeded his 1/12 to Daniel Pace; Polly Thomas and Rebecca Shipman deeding their 1/12 to C. M. Pace; Cornelius Pace, the heirs of John Pace and David Pace deeding their 1/12 to W. S. Lipscomb; Nina Blackwell deeded to James Turner; and Sarah Guice's 1/12 went to her heirs as follows: Catherine Heatherly and husband, Christian Heatherly, age 21 years; Matilda Guice, 21 yrs; Sontana Pace & husband, Finch Pace, age 18 yrs.; Henry Clay Guice, age 16 yrs.; Armita Bell Guice, are 13 yrs. Each of the above received 1/12 of the estate, except for the heirs of Sarah Guice who received her 1/12.

Deed of David Pace and Fannie Pace, his wife to Albertine E. Lipscomb, Recorded in Deed Book 26, Page 62, Register of Deed, Henderson County, North Carolina (Albertine, wife of W. S. Lipscomb).

Deed George Thomas and wife Polly Thomas, Book 19, Page 60.

Wm. Pace and Mary Pace to Daniel Pace, Feb. 19, 1880.

Rebecca Shipman to C. M. Pace, Book 19, Page 70.

The following deeds were found among his papers: James Pace to Burrell Pace; David Pace to Lipscomb; Daniel Pace to W. A. Smith; C. Pace to David Pace; C. M. Pace to W. A. Smith; Jonathan Pace to David Pace; Scott Pace, et al to David Pace; F. M. Blackwell to L. B. Tanner.

Wm. Pace & wife to Daniel Pace — Received of Daniel Pace $10.00 in full payment of all right and title

and interest in and to the estate, both real and personal of my Father and Grandfather Burrell Pace land lying on the Railroad at Saluda, partly in Polk Co. and Henderson Co. on the waters N. Pacolet containing 150 acres, part by Robert Huus and adjacent thereby, and of the speculation, Moses Pace & others & I do hereby agree to warrant, defend the said interest to the said Daniel Pace, his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 19 Feb. A.D. 1880. Wit: B. E. Pace Wm. Pace Seal Mary Pace Seal.

EARLY RECORDS OF SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA FROM THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTER OF MESNE CONVAYANCES (DEEDS)

John Finch to John Pace: Deed Bk B, Pg 177, 1788, Conveys 100 acres on N. Tyger River.

Nichols Waters to Richard Pace: Deed Bk D, pg 456, 1795, conveys 100 acres on N. Tyger River.

William Poole to Stephen Pace: Deed Bk H, Pg 202, dtd Oct. 26, 1801, recorded Sept. 3, 1802. Conveys 100 acres, Spartanburg District "on the So. side of the So. Fork of Tyger River." Probated Aug. 26, 1802, before Isham Foster, J.P., Witnessed by John Wood & Aris Brown.

James Kilgore to Jeremiah Pace: Deed Bk O, Pg 65, 1809, Conveys 200 acres on Mapleswamp Creek. **Note:** Mapleswamp Creek is a tributary of S. Fork of Tyger River, extending toward Greenville County.

John Pace and Richard Pace to John D. Young: Deed Bk G., Pg 1, 1799. Recorded June 23, 1800. Conveys 100 acres on N. Tyger River consideration of $239.00. **Note:** This deed refers to both Richard & John Pace as of So. Carolina, Spartanburg Co., and appears to have been signed by both in their own handwriting. Witnessed by Cab Benson and Jno. Jamison. Probated before one James Jordan. (As to Jordan see Pg 17, Hist. Sptbg Cnty. PWA 1940).

Richard Pace to William Traylor: Deed Bk G, Pg 137 consideration $250.00 1800 (Mar. 20, 1800) Recorded Nov. 25, 1800. Conveys 60 acres on the north fork of Tygey River and on the So. Side, etc. Recites, "Richard Pace of So. Carolina, Spartanburg County". Appears to have been signed by hand and seal of Richard Pace, "Richard Pace (Seal)" Witnessed by Isaac Snoddy and John Pace. Probated Apr. 26, 1800 before Isham Foster, J.P.

John Pace to Wm. Traylor: Deed Book G, Pg. 138, dtd Mar. 20, 1800 and recorded Nov. 25, 1800. Recites John Pace of So. Carolina, Spartanburg County. Appears to have been signed by hand and seal of John Pace, "John Pace (SEAL)" Witnesses by Isaac Snoddy, John Traylor and Richard Pace. Probated before Isham Foster, J.P. (This deed appears to have been executed at the same time as the one next above.)

Burrell Pace to John Shands: Deed Book I, Page 412, dtd Jan. 24, 1804, Consideration $150.00, recites "Burrell Pace of the State of So. Carolina and District of Spartanburg". Conveys 100 acres on Obeds Creek. Witnessed by William Lindsey Allen and Thomas Woodruff, the 3d. (Prob. before William Lancaster).

HOMER PACE

To write about the Pace's in South Carolina and not mention Homer G. Pace would not be in keeping with the Pace tradition. Mr. Homer Pace was a successful leader and a good citizen of this state, county and city. He served as the president of the South Carolina Power and Light Company until his death. He was a leade r in all cummunities and sectional enterprises. He served for many years in the South Carolina historical association and left many valuable records. He was one of the early researchers of Pace geneology.

He was working largely on his own lineage. In doing so, he covered many areas and copied many records. After his death, his files were taken over by his daughter, Mabel Pace, who has been most cooperative, in sending copies of his record to my files. The North Hampton Company of North Carolina records occurred in this book are the works of Mr. Pace. There is a complete record of land deeds and chattle mortgages in this county in my files that I thought too voluminous to include where space is a premium. The Paces are indebted to Mr. Homer Pace for these records.

THE GEORGIA PACES

Georgia is often referred to as the debtor state, however, the Paces of the Georgia colony have through the years, not been as impoverished as the name might imply. Many of the Georgia Paces have accomplished much in life in material wealth as well as in respect from their fellowman for the services they rendered in making the state one of the richest in the South.

The Colony was originally settled by persons who were seeking new opportunities, many of them moving from other parts of the United States, and some coming from England seeking religious freedom and a new and more prosperous life.

The first Pace to move into Georgia was Richard Pace IV and his wife Elizabeth Cain, who came from North Carolina. They settled near what in now Augusta, Georgia. Richard's nephew, Stephen Pace, moved into the colony, as well as Richard's brother, Thomas, and his sons, Thomas and Nathaniel. Records will show that Richard's decendants and his nephews and grand- nephews are the forefathers of many of the present Georgia Pace families.

Records of St. Paul's Parrish, which is now Effingham County, show that a Samuel Pace moved into the Georgia Colony and settled there. The early parentage of the Effingham County group of Paces has not been established; however, it is thought that they were not new immigrants coming with General Oglethorpe into the Georgia Colony, but did come to Georgia from Virginia and North Carolina.

Many of the Pace families of Georgia and Florida are descendants of the Effingham County Paces. A decendant of the Effingham County group, the late Bishop Edward Aloysus Pace, a Catholic priest and educator, served as president of Washington University in Washington, D.C.

In the Revolutionary War records, there is listed a Captain Drury Pace as being one of the Georgia soldiers. He is the father of Reverend Barnabus Pace, who wrote the letter known as "Barnabus Pace's Letter". Excerpts of this letter may be obtained from Noble Pace for those who wish to have it. The decendants of the Drury Pace family were among the early settlers of the Mississippi territory, from which was formed the states of Mississippi and Alabama.

The author, Noble Pace, is a descendant of the Georgia Paces. His brother, Courtney C. Pace, often kids him about the Georgia Paces being debtors, "the reason we Paces are always in debt".

Among outstanding Georgia Paces of the present generation is Mrs. J. Schley Thompson, the former Helen Pace, who is the first woman assistant Vice President in Atlanta Clearing House banks. She now holds this position in the Fulton National Bank. Though a dedicated business woman, Mrs. Thompson is a gracious and charming Southern woman. She is a descendant of the Revolutionary soldier, Stephens Pace. (See her record in the family section in this book).

Mrs. Thompson's sister, Mrs. Lorena Pace Pruitt, served as mayor of Smyrna, Georgia. The father of Mrs. Thompson and Mrs. Pruitt, Dr. Wililam Tatum Pace, was instrumental in establishing public health laws of Georgia. The excellence of the laws was recognized by many other states, and many incorporated the pattern of the Georgia public health laws into the laws of their states. It was during Dr. Pace's service in the Georgia House of Representatives that many medical reforms sanitation and health measures were introduced and passed into the state Legislature because of the vigorous support of this well-known Symrna physician.

Among notable public servants is Stephen Pace, now living at Americus, Georgia, who served ably for many years in the House of Representatives of the U. S. Congress. His sister, Mrs. Eugenia Pace Bell, has made an outstanding contribution to the patriotic societies of Georgia by her untiring work.

Mrs. Juanita Oglesby, a descendant of the Thomas Pace line of a later generation, of Valdosta, Georgia, is part of the family which helped deevlop the state of Florida in growing timber for pulpwood.

Scattered throughout Georgia, in almost every town and community, Paces today continue to lend their leadership and influence.

The City of Atlanta has honored the Pace family with the naming of a street in the fashionable section of the city as Pace Ferry Road.

PETITION AND REPORT ADMITTING TO PRACTICE LAW, THE PETITION OF DREADZIL PACE, JR.

Oct. 6, 1814. Minute Book 9, Pg. 265 Rihmond Co., Ga.

To the Honorable The Superior Court now in session for the State and County aforesaid, humbly showeth: That your petitioner hath for some considerable time last past, applied himself to the study of law, in the office of a practicing attorney of this court and being desirous of pleading and practicing in the seevral courts of law and equity of this state, prays that a Committee may be appointed to examine your petitioner, touching his qualifications, in legal point of view, and if found worthy, that he may be admitted according to the usage of the Court and the Statues in such cases made and provided.

MUSCOGEE COUNTY GEORGIA

Pigates Page 265—Petitioner William H. Pace shows that Elkanah Pace deceased, at the time of his death a resident of Muscogee County, that he died interstate, that an estate worth $3500.00. Petition of Wm. H. Pace—petitioner shows that he is the son of the said deceased, and heir at law of the said dec'd, he tendered this bond in the sum of $7000.00 with James W. Pace, and Thomas C. Reed as securities, petitioner prays to be appt. administrator said record dated Aug. 22, 1837 Minute Record C.

Minute C Pages 264-265 continues: Petitioner Nancy H. Pace appears before the court and stated that she was the widow of Elkanah Pace dec'd and stated she had two minors: Havilla Pace and Olin Pace, the former 18 yrs. the latter 10 years of age, both being children of the deceased. This record signed August 29, 1867.

Page 280—William H. Pace appear in court and stated that Elkanah Pace at time of death was the Administrator of the estate of Clement Pace, and ask that he appt. administrator Nov. 7, 1867.

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER OF DAR, WILKES CO. VOLUME I

This book gives the following references to Paces:

Folio 30 — Mixed records, Will, Adm & Deed 1777-78; not indexed; Drury Pace, one of the exact of Will of James Aycock; Barnabus Pace, one of the exct. of estate of James Aycock; **Folio** 1, Barnard Heard, Reg. of Probated; Dredzil Pace of St. Paul Parish, province of Ga. sells to Dredzil Pace, Jr., son of Chas. Pace, four horses for $15 Sept. 7, 1777, James Germany & Thos. Chadwick, Testators. Sworn to by Thos. Charwick.

Folio 33, Dredzil Pace, Indian Trader, Silas Pace appointed Adm. Sept. 15, 1777. Barny Pace, Marks and Brands Register 1777. Silas Pace and other persons.

Folio 38, Bernard Heard, J.P. **Folio 28**, Dredzil Pace, minor child of Charles Pace, asks that Barnabus Pace be appointed Guardian from Wilkes County July. 21, 1778.

Folio 210, Wm. Poe (?) Pace. Deed Book D 1788-89 John Webster to John P. Ruston. List No. 6 in Washington Co. Ga. where Wm. Poe (?) Pace kept store Stpt. 18, 1788; Wm. Elder, Peter Terrell, Test. Will — Knowles Pace (See Will Section)

Folio 18, Dread Pace (From records of Court of Land Commissioners, appointed by Gov. Wright to issue the ceded lands 1773-1775). August 23, 1773, Dread Pace of S. Car. to family 100 acres on Broad River near Wawhatchet adjacent Zachariah Lams back line.

Folio 286, Deed Book E Page 96 (1778-1790), Silas Pace, Bill of Sale to Solomon Newsome, Jr. for a Slave, Fillis, Mar. 26, 1777. Solomon Newsom, Sr. & Hezekiah Bussey, Tests. proved before High Lee, J.P. in Wilkes Co., Apr. 14, 1789.

Folio 10, Barnabus Pace one of two Adm. of James Aycock Estate.

Folio 48, Barnabus Pace, Dredzil Pace, Minor child of Chas. Pace of Richmond Co., Ga. deceased, ask that Barnabus be appointed guardian of his estate July 21, 1778.

FROM THE DEED BOOKS OF ELBERTA COUNTY, GEORGIA, PREPARED BY MRS. BEATRICE C. CASHION

Wm. Jeremiah & John Bentley to Thomas Pace, Book N. (or H.) Page 148 dated 1810, 240 acres Beaverdam Section; Wm. Bond to Thomas Pace, Book V. Pg. 211, dtd. 1827, 80 Acres Beaverdam; Edmund Burden to Bosie Pace, Book S. pg 28, dtd. 1817, 200 acres Beaverdam; Henry Carlton to Barnabus Pace, Book Z. pg 216, dtd. 1835, 200 acres Mills Shoals Section; Daniel Casey to Barnabus Pace, Book A. Page 23, dtd 1790, 200 acres Shoal Creek, probably Mills Shoals Creek: Wm. Fortson to James Pace, Book H, pg 160, dtd. 1803, Elberton (city); Thomas Y. Gill to James Pace, Book J. pg 174, dtd 1806, 150 acres, Vanns Creek; G. Middleton to Dreadzil Pace, Bk Z. pg 95, dtd 1833, 178½ acres, Mills Shoals Creek; Wm. Graddy to Thomas Pace, Book P. pg. 42, dtd 1811, 100 acres (this is J. O. Adams grant), Beaverton section; B. Pace listed as J.P. recorded Apr. 1, 1814; Daniel N. Henry Book V pg 54, dtd 1828, 1500 acres Elbert & Franklin counties to Dreadzil Pace (this Franklin area is now Hart County) eBaverdam; John Pace to Wm. Penn, Book W, Page 16, dtd 1831, 100 acres, Deep Creek Section; to Isaac Ginn, Book W, pg 45, 360 acres; Barnabus Pace to John Thompson, Book H, Pg 151, dtd 1791, 100 acres; Barnabus Pace to David Adams, Book A, Page 43, 100 acres; Barnabus Pace to Zachariah Clark, Bk B, pg 56, dtd 1793, 133 ⅓ acres; Barnabus Pace to James Morrison, Page 67, 266 acres; Barnabus Pace to Daniel Casey, Bk %, Pg 177, dtd 1800, 200 acres; Barnabus Pace to John Pace, Book U, pg 136, dtd 1824 112 ¾ acres, section of Robert Fleming land grant; Barnabus Pace to Dreadzil Pace, Book Z, Page 94, dtd 1827, 178½ acres, section of Robert Fleming land grant; Barnabus Pace to L.A. Pace, Book V, pg 89, dtd 1828, 107 acres; Barnabus Pace to Jane E. Pace, Bk V, pg 89, dtd 1829, 13¼ acres, Beaverdam Section; Dreadzil Pace to Daniel N. Henry, Book V, pg. 54, dtd 1828, 1500 acres, Elbert and Franklin Counties, (Franklin is now Hart Co.); Dreadzil Pace to Lucinda Crowell, Book N. (or W) Pg 26, dtd 1831, 22 two-tenths acres; Description of estate, Barnabus & John Pace; Barnabus Pace to Middleton G. Ginn Book Z, pg 95 dtd 1833, 178½ acres, section of Fleming land grant, from Barnabus Pace; James Pace to Archie Skinner, Bk M, Page 81, dtd 1807, Lot 4, Elberton (city); James Pace to Peter Morrison, Book K, pg 232, dtd, 1807, 150 acres Vanns Creek; James Pace to Henry G. Walker, Bk K, pg 204, Lot 78 Elberton; Thomas Pace to John Bentley, Book H, pg 148, dtd 1810, 210 acres Beaverdam Sect. of Elbert Co.; Thomas Pace to Wm. Bond, Book V, pg 21, dtd 1827, 80 acres; Barnabus Pace to Wm. Edwards, Book A, Page 23, dtd 1790, Shoal Creek; Barnabus Pace to Robert Fleming, Book H, Pg 111, dtd 1801, 533½ acres Shoal Mills Creek; Bosie Pace to Edmund Burden, Book S, pg 28, dtd 1817, 7/8 of 200 acres; Dreadzil Pace to Samuel McCollum, Book U, Pg 156, dtd 1826, 317 acres; Dreadzil Pace to Barnabus Pace, Book Z, Pg 94, dtd 1827,_____acres; James Jace to John McGowen, Book H, pg 136, dtd 1799, _____ acres; James Pace to Wm. Fortson, Book H, Page 160, dtd 1803 _____ acres; James Pace to Thomas Y. Gill, Book J. Pg 174, dtd 1806, 150 acres Vanns Creek; James Pace to Wm. Reynolds, Book J. Pg 174, Lot 78, Petersbury; John Pace to Barnabus Pace, Book U, pg 136_ dtd 1824, 112 3/4 acres, sect. of Robert Fleming grant; John Pace to Samuel McKee, Book U, Pg 135, dtd 1826, _____ acres; James E. Pace to Barnabus Pace, Book V, pg 89, dtd 1809 or 1829, 13¼ acres; L. A. Pace to Barnabus Pace, Book V, Pg 89, 107 acres; Thomas Pace to Wm. Stubblefield, Bk M. Page 65, dtd 1809, 210 acres; Thomas Pace to Wm. Graddy, Book P, pg 42, dtd 1811, 100 acres; John Thompson to Barnabus Pace, Book H, Pg. 15, dtd 1791, 100 acres; Geo. G. Pace to A. P. Deadwyler, Book ZZ, Pg 110, dtd 1906; Geo. G. Pace to Gussie E. Naumann, Book ZZ Pg 540, dtd 1912.

ABSTRACT OF "PACE TO CARLTON" DEED — Jan. 1, 1835. Mary Pace, widow of Barnabus Pace, deceased; John Casey, in right of his wife, Elizabeth Parris Pace; Robert Rice, in right of his wife, Anna; Burket Wil-

bourn in right of his wife, Nancy Brazil (or Brazeal) Pace; and Dreadzil Pace. Signatures: John Casey, Parris Pace, Robert Rice, Barnabus Pace, Thomas Haynes for Dreadzil Pace, Burkett Wilbourn, Brazil Pace, Mary Pace, Noel Pace. Recorded Feb. 26, 1846, Witness, Barnabus Casey.

Zachariah Clark to Barnabus Pace, Bk B, pg 56, dtd 1793, 133⅓ acres Wahatchee Sect.; Robert Fleming to Barnabus Pace, Book U, (or N) Page 111, dtd 1801, 533½ acres Mills Shoals Creek.

RICHMOND COUNTY, Deed Bk A Page 156, Wm. Edward of Richmond Co., Folio 23 to Barnabus Pace of Wilkes Co., Ga. 200 acres on Big Shoal Creek Jan. 14, 1790; John Gosham, Susanna Fannin, Test.

UPSON CO., Ga. Records. Morning Star Lodge, Masons, lists Alexander Pace as a member in Aug. 1842, pg. 836. In 1859 the Board examined and passed D. W. Pace as teacher. On Sept. 27, 1946, a record shows Solomon Pace as J.P. Alexander Pace is listed as Sheriff on a record of 1850-1851.

LAND LOTTERY OF 1821 — On file in the Search Room, Georgia Archives

Stephen Pace of Ryan's Dist., Jasper Co., drew Houston — John Pace of Ryan's Dist., Jasper Co., drew Henry — William Pace of Lawson's Dist., Morgan Co., drew Henry — Samuel Pace of Cardwell's Dist., Oglethorpe Co., drew Monroe — William Jace, J.P. of Pace's Dist., Putnam Co., drew Henry — Stephen Pace, Jr. of Pace's Dist., Putnam Co., drew Houston — Thomas Pace of Jones' Dist., Warren Co., drew Monroe — Bryant Pace of Robinson's Dist., Washington Co., drew Houston.

LAND LOTTERY OF 1827 — On file in the Search Room, Georgia Archives

Barnabus Pace, Revolutionary Soldier, living in Merritt's Dist., Elbert Co. — Dredzel Pace, Merritt's Dist., Elbert, drew Lee Co. — Orphans of Dred Pace, Jr., Culbreath's Dist., Columbia Co., drew Lee Co. — Susan Pace, widow, Stallings' Dist., Columbia Co. drew Troup Co. — Dredzil Pace, Evan's Dist., Morgan Co., drew Troup Co. — John Pace living in 249th Dist., Walton Co. drew Muscogee Co. — Kendred Pace, Holliday's Dist., Twiggs Co., drew Lee Co. — Mildred Pace, widof of Revolutionary Soldier, Currey's Dist. Wilkinson Co., drew Lee Co. — Polly Edenton Pace, Weaver's Dist. Pike Co. drew Lee Co. — Stephen Pace, Jr. Harris' Dist., Henry Co., drew Carroll Co. — Samuel Pace Adams' Dist. Washington Co. drew Muscogee Co. — William Pace's Orphans, Carr's Dist., Bibb Co., drew Lee Co.

LAND LOTTERY OF 1832 — On file in the Search Room, Georgia Archives

Barnabus Pace, Martin's Dist., Newton Co., drew a lot in the 6th Dist., 4 Sec., Cherokee Co., later Walker Co. — Delphia Pace, widow, Bishop's Dist., Henry Co., drew lot in 14 Dist., 4 Sec. Cherokee Co., later Floyd (now Chatooga) — Hardy Pace, Collin's Dist., Henry Co. drew lot in 25th Dist., 3rd Sect. Cherokee; later Walker Co. — Hardy Pace (soldier) Harris' Dist., DeKalb Co. drew lot in 18th Dist., 4 Sect. Cherokee Co., later Walker Co. He was probably a soldier of War of 1812 or Indian Wars because a Revolutionary soldier was listed as such. James Pace, (soldier) Harpe's Dist., Stewart Co., drew lot in 23rd Dist., 2nd Sec., of Cherokee; later Cass Co., later Bartow Co. — Nathaniel G. Pace, Dupree's Dist., Washington Co., drew lot in 25th Dist. 3rd Sect., Cherokee Co., later Floyd Co. — Noah Pace, 12th Dist., of Effingham Co., drew lot in 25th Dist., 3rd Sect., later Walker Co. — Thomas S. Pace, Campbell Co., drew lot in 6th Dist., 3rd Sect., later Cass Co. — William Pace, Brook's Dist., Muscogee Co., drew lot in 12th Dist., 3rd Sect., of Cherokee Co., later Murray Co.

CENSUS OF 1850 FOR BAKER COUNTY, GEORGIA — Baker County was created in 1825 from a portion of Early County. 3rd District, 21 December 1850.

No. 65 — NOEL J. PACE, 32, farmer, born Elbert Co., Ga. — Elizabeth, 31, born Morgan Co., Ga. — John C., 7, born Randolph Co., Ga. — Minerva, 5, born Randolph Co., Ga. — Nancy, 4, born Randolph Co., Ga.

No. 101 — JOHN PACE, 50, farmer, born Elbert Co., Ga. — Martha 53, born Virginia — William M., 27, farmer, born Elbert Co., Ga. — Neel W., 24, male, born Elbert Co., (could be NOEL) — Martha, 18, born Baker Co. —John T., 16, born Baker Co. — Nancy, 15, born Baker Co. — William Billings, 24, born South Carolina.

1st District, August 5, 1850

No. 20 — DAVID PACE, 24, farmer, born Georgia — Sarah E., 21, born Ga., James, 2, born Ga.

THE MISSISSIPPI AND ALABAMA PACES

The Paces moving into Mississippi territory were independent trail blazers, for they did not follow the already historically blazed paths such as Hernando DeSoto's path to the Mississippi River or Andrew Jackson's Military Road from Washington, D.C. to New Orleans. The Mississippi territory was formed from the Georgia Colony, which reached from the Atlantic Ocean to the Mississippi River.

From almost every nook and cranny in the civilized part of the nation, the Paces came to this new territory, which was almost a land of milk and honey, with its fertile soil, moderate climate, thick forest full of game.

The earliest known Pace settler of the territorial days was Solomn Causey who married Elizabeth Ann Pace in 1789. Some records say that Elizabeth Ann was a native of Holmes County in Mississippi Territory, however, there are indications that the two married elsewhere and moved there. Solomn Causey owned land in Holmes County in 1810. The children of this couple married into the Carpenter and Braumfield families. Their descendants are found today in Amite and Yazoo Counties in Mississippi, and Morehouse Parish, Louisiana.

Rowland, the historian, shows John Pace and Silas Pace living in Washington County, Mississippi Territory, in 1802. A John Pace appears later in records of Marion County Mississippi. It is not known if the two John's were the same person or if one was a son of an earlier John. Families who live in this area have not responded to the author's inquiries.

In the records of the War of 1812, there are the names of William Pace and Isom Pace (sometimes written an Isham). It is not known if the two were the same person or two different Paces. Isham Pace was one of the earlier sheriffs of Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

Even though the state of Mississippi was formed first from the Mississippi Territory and Alabama before they settled in Mississippi. There were four definite areas of settlement in Alabama.

In the mid-central east section, consisting of Talladega and Cherokee Counties and other counties formed from them, there are many descendants of the Revolutionary Soldier Drury Pace, a son of Richard Pace and Elizabeth Cain of the North Carolina and Georgia records. A number of Pace families reside in the area today.

The founders of the Clark County, Alabama, section were John Pace and Dempsey Pace, who came into the county about 1809. Some of their records are in the family section as well as the marriage records section.

Settling in Green County, Alabama was an Edmond Pace who had two sons, Edwin Pace and Also Pace, as well as a number of daughters. The two sons moved West and settled in Kemper County, Mississippi and surrounding areas.

In an area across the Chattahoochee River from Columbus, Georgia, in the counties of Russell, Lee, Macon and Pike, Pace families who settled there were for the most part descendants of the Revolutionary Soldier Stephen Pace. Some of the descendants of the Revolutionary Soldier Nathaniel Pace lived for a time in Houston County and later moved into Florida.

ALABAMA

A GLEANING INTO THE GREAT SOUTHEAST: OR CLARKE COUNTY, ALABAMA AND ITS SURROUNDINGS FROM 1540 TO 1882. BY T. H. BELL PUB: 1877

John Pace from South Carolina after spending about a year in Kentucky and another in Tennessee coming then with Dempsey Pace and a Parker family and some others through the Cherokee Indian territory and settled in 1809 about a mile and a half above Coffeeville. This party came with between 60/70 pack horses.

John Pace had eleven sons and three daughters, one daughter married Colonel Small. Eight of the sons had families; namely seven of these 1—Stephen, 2—James, 3—Dempsey, 4—William, 5—Thomas, 6—Richmond, and 7—Jessee. John Pace died in 1820. Richmond and Jesse are now living in Mississippi. William is living in Arkansas. This large family left Clarke Co. about 1821.

Dempsey Pace, named above, a brother of John Pace, probably, was a son of Frederick Pace of S. Car. He died in 1875 about 90 years of age. He had a number of sons among them 1—Thomas, 2—William, 3—John, 4—Alfred R., 5—Gilliam, 6—George and A. J., twins, 8—Joseph, 8—Burrell, and Natham. This Pace family was quite large. Some of these sons were in the Creek and Semiole war of 1836, and all of suitable age were in the Civil War.

Thomas Pace had three sons and two daughters. One son, William, is at the South Bend. The younger daughter, Miss Henrietta married a Dr. B. M. Allen of North Carolina who graduated from Lexington College

at Lexington, Ky. in 1857 and settled in Clarke Co., in 1859. They lived upon the mountain and have five daughters, the eldest daughter, Miss Sophia married a T. J. Cowan. She died in a few years leaving a promising daughter and two sons. A. J. Pace lives near West Bend, is now a county commissioner.

John Pace and Burrell Pace are both living, one of them near Ulconush Church. He has a nice bathing pool.

THIS COPIED FROM PAGES 522-23.

Thomas J. Cowan who married Sophia Pace had daughter Willis, and two sons—Walter and Jerome.

E. S. Thornton about 1861 married Miss Sallie F. Pace; daughter of Alfred R. Pace, a granddaughter of Dempsey Pace. They had three daughters, Mary E., Annie, Willie, and sons Robert and Joseph. Thornton was a surveyor in 1842, served for 4 years as State Senator 1876-1880.

PACE DEED RECORDS AT RUSSELL COUNTY, ALABAMA

Book 1—Page 813—William T. Pace bought from Thos. W. Dunn and wife Amanda Dunn, the east half of the northeast quarter of section 32 TB 19 Range 28, also 60 acres off of the east side of the southeast quarter of the same section, also all of that tract of land of section 30 Ts 19 Range 28 lying west of the branch, in the southwest quarter of the said section containing 40 acres, with the exception of that already conveyed to the branch Railroad leading from Opelika to Columbus, Ga., the whole containing 177 acres more or less Jan. 12, 1855.

Book 1, Page 814—William Pace and wife Tabitha Pace of Russell Co., Ala., sold to W. Thomas Pace for $200.00 the south half of the southeast quarter of section 11, Ts 18 range 28 in the Tallapoosa land district but the land was in Russell County, also part of the northeast quarter of the northwest quarter of section 33 Ts 19 Range 28, lying on the railroad south of the road one acre in the front two acres in the back it being the lots where Mr. Redd formerly lived for the sum of $35.00. Also for a tract of land in Russell County which is part of section 4 TA 19 R 29, containing ¼ acre for $40.00. Also land commencing at the SE corner adjourning Pace and running west along the fence, until it strike W. S. Adam line, thence south along said Adams line until it strikes the corner of James F. Allen and the east until it strikes Wm. Pace's line and thence north to the commencing corner, all of the above land being on the SW half of the NW quarter of section 4 TS 19 R 29 including 3 acres more or less Jan. 1, 1856.

Book L page 242—Tabitha Pace of Russell Co., Ala. for love and affection that I have for my son Clements Pace—She deeded to him two negroes; Washington about 8 years old and George about 12 years old, she states that if Clement dies without leaving a child, then the negroes were to go to her daughter Elizabeth Person. March 10, 1860.

Clements Pace married Margery Ann Harrison, Russell Co., Ala. Sept. 12, 1861. John Askew Bondman, page 503.

Minutes C Page 63—In the estate of C. T. J. Pace: Come this day John B. Person and makes application to be appointed guardian of Columbia T. J. Pace, a minor and tender to the court for the faithful discharge of his duties as such guardian, his bond in the sum $500.00 with William E. Crouch Tabitha Askew & John S. Graham as securities, the same is approved and order that the said John B. Person be made—he is hereby appointed guardian of the estate of said Columbia T. J. Pace, and that lettered of guardianship issue to him Dec. 21, 1872 Wilson William; Probate Judge.

Minutes D, Page 181—James B. Person appears in court and asked of his guardionship of Columbia, J. T. Pace and ask that John M. Shilton be appointed "Her" guardian, Apr. 7, 1877.

County Court Fee Book, Page 64—and also page 65—Shows State of Alabama Vs. Lou Pace, just shows the fee collected by the County officials Jan. Term 1885.

The first marriage record of about 500 pages is not indexed and was not checked. It was dated 1867-1871 and contained about 500 pages. The next one was dated 1881, it was indexed and checked as well as others.

Record A Page_____J. W. Pace Jr. & Aussie P. Foster Sept. 3, 1885 E. W. Solomon.

There should be an early marriage record but I was unable to locate it, it may have been lost, as the county was formed 1865. The first will recorded in the county was dated 1887. All index were checked and show no Pace's. I was unable to locate the book on Estates & Administration in Lee County Alabama.

Clement Pace's Will—"See Will Section"

Book I page 516 William Pace and wife Tabithia Pace sold 80 acres of land part of Sec. 10 TSR 28 for $560 to Mathew Mathis, Jan. 3, 1855.

Book J page 716—William T. Pace borrow money for crop from Charles B. Loyd.

Book J page 523—Wm. T. Pace and wife Tabitha mort to Thos. W. Dunn Mar. 9, 1857.

Probated Minutes:

Page 14—Charles J. Pace, better known in the county as Charles J. Tune, appears before court and asked for his name to be changed legally to Charles J. Tune. He stated that he was born in lawful wedlock to Howell Pace and Virginia Pace whose maiden name was Virginia Tune, it was granted Dec. 24, 1896, the Russell County marriage shows that H. Pace & M. V. Tune were md Feb. 18, 1873; J. F. Gallup was bondsman—Page 4 md Rcd. 1872076.

Page 131—Stephen J. Pace, a minor, asked the court to appoint Hayrui Boykins of Russell Co., to serve as his guardian, stating that he was under the age of 21 and did not have a guardian, at one place the record spoke of Boykin as a woman, she was appointed. The above indicates that he was somebody's heir, so it could be that Lee Co. record would show a will or settlement of his father.

Chancery Minutes P. 146—C. C. Pace vs. David Long case dismissed May term 1870.

Book H, page 718—John Pace bought from John Adris and his wife Marthar Ardis for $2300.00 east half of the SE quarter of section 21, of the NW quarter of the SW quarter of the east half of the southwest quarter of section 22 TS 18 R 29, in Russell County being 280 acres more or less, together with all singular right & title etc. Jan. 1, 1853.

Book H, page 726—John Pace bought from Thomas H. Tuggle and wife Nancy Tuggle for $2200.00, Nov. 25, 1852, the east half of the SW Quarter and the west half of SE Quarter 27 TS 18 R 29; in Russell County, with the reserve of one quarter of an acre at the mouth of the lane in front of A. J. Brown gate. And also the NW quarter of the same section lying south of the creek, the said quarter section being 30 acres more or less.

Book O, page 4449—John Pace and wife Columbia Pace, for $3500.00 dollars land in section 13 R 27 TS 14 land known as the Sarah Person place, spoke of Columbia Pace who bought the land as she (in one place) Oct. 10, 1868.

Book I, page 12—John Pace of Salem, Ala. as administrator of the estate of Zeno Weddington. Sold to Joseph Davis the north half of the NE quarter of section 31 TS 16 R 28 Dec. 6, 1853.

Book T, page 35—John Pace and Columbia Pace sold to S. A. Pace for $800.00, the NE quarter of the SW quarter and the SE quarter of the SW quarter and the east half of the west half of thee SW quarter and the west half of the west half of the SE quarter of section 13 TS 14 R 27 Feb. 24, 1876.

Book S, page 690—S. A. Pace and wife, A. E. Pace of Naverro County Texas sold to J. A. Pace of Forrest County Texas for $100.00 land in Russell County being the NE quarter of the SW quarter. And the SE quarter of the SW quarter and the east half of the west quarter of the SW quarter. And the west half of the west half of the SE quarter in section 13 TS 14 & R 27. Jan. 7, 1877.

Book P, page 241—John A. Pace to Illgest & Co., a loan to make crop. Apr. 10, 1872.

Book U, page 400—J. A. Pace and wife L. R. Pace of Tarrant Co., Texas sold part of section 13, TS 14 R 27 to J. M. Lacy. For $375.00 Jan. 15, 1878.

Conveyances R, Page 125—John A. Pace and wife Elizabeth Pace sold part of section 9 TS 14 and R 28 to Patrick Wheelan for $2000.00 Oct. 20, 1873.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PACE

W. S. Baldwyn and wife J. V. Baldwin of Conecah Co., Ala., sold to G. W. Pace and wife Eliza Ann Pace of the town of Gurard, Russell Co., a town lot on the west side of Broad Street Lots No. 181. 25 feet on the front and running back 47 feet, with some kind of building on it. The price was not given. Nov. 26, 1866, deed recorded Book 3, page 121.

George W. Pace and wife Elizabeth A. Pace of Russell sold to John C. Parr a lot on the west side of Broad St. Lot No. 81 Aug. 26, 1868. (less than two years ownership Deed recorded Boox 3, page 128.) George W. Pace sold to Jas H. Brown one house and lots (2½ A), known as the Old Court House Square: said land lying immediately south of Girard July 16, 1878, for $500.00. The deed was not located for the purchase of this land Jerry Pace made a note Feb. 14, 1879. Deed record Bk W page 15, Albert Pace of Hurtaboro, a bond Apr. 14, 1883 Deed Record Bk 6, page 535. Jerry Pace a bond Feb. 11, 1860, deed record Bk. W page 360.

LEE COUNTY RECORDS ALABAMA

Minutes E page 39—In the estate of Catherine Frazer, dec'd; Arthur & William A. Frazer appointed Administrators. Probated Docket Apr. 22, 1881; John A. Pace of Ellis County Texas filed a paper stating that he was the father and lawful guardian of Ida Pace, William Pace & Lula C. Pace and asked that Arthur & William Frazer to show cause why they did not turn over to Ida, William and Lula C. Pace share of the estate to him, it seemed to be a just a formal law, that he had to file the papers in that way. He also stated that they were his three children.

Deed record A page 128—Clement Pace and Tabitha Askew signed a ded of Trust promising to pay Cherry & Preston a fee of some kind, 600 pounds of lint cotton in the fall, dated April 28, 1876. Note: this look more like Tabitha Askew and "History of Columbus, Ga. page 164 has death from Sexons report, date of Telithia Frazer of being buried at Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Ga., June 5, 1863 note that John Askew married Tabithia Pace in Russell Co., Ala. July 21, 1861 probably same person as above, no sorry she died 1863.

Minute D Page 72 — Petitioner Nancy Pace stated that she had filed homestead rites of her home place Lots No. 58 & 202½ Acres and 47 acres of lots No 43, all land in the 8th. district of Musgogee County Ga., she ask the court permission to sell the land and reinvest the money — Recorded Oct. Term 1872.

Journal S. Page 117 — Wm. H. Pace adm of Clement Pace dec'd and account of sales. Wm. H. Pace admr. of the esate of Elkannah Pace, dec'd and admr.

Page 119 — Same as Admr of the two.

Journal O Page 378 & 379: Elkannah Pace as executor of the etc. of Clement Pace, dec'd May 1. 1865.

Journay P. Page 289; Wm. H. Pace as Adm. of the Est of Elkannahan Pace dec'd the estate was appraised Sept. 28, 1867.

LINWOOD THE OLDEST CEMETERY IN COLUMBUS GEORGIA ONLY HAS THE FOLLOWING PAGE

Mrs. Josephine Pace; B 10 May 1876 d Age 76 Dec. 13, 1952. Hazel Mae Pace b Oct. 1894 d age of 12 years Bur Dec. 28 1906 Lot No. 327¼.

The records of Harris Co., Russell Co., Lee Co., Ala and Muscogee Co., Ga. was sent by Mrs. Forester of Jaskson, Miss. in 1960 to N. H. Pace.

INDEX TO NOTES FROM THE RECORDS OF CLARKE CO. ALABAMA

Tract Book 1 — Township 1 West St Stephen Meridian.

Section 16, School Lands; NE¼, Dempsey Pace, Dec. 8, 1845; S½, Dempsey Pace, Dec. 8, 1845; E¼ SW¼, Dempsey Pace, Dec. 8, 1845;

Section 28 — SW¼, Stephen Pace A/S Feb. 24. 1819 Certificate No. 645.

Section 32 — NE¼, Dempsey Pace, May 7, 1816, 573; SE¼ Dempsey Pace, Nov. 14, 1815, 831; SW¼, John Pace, Dec. 16, 1815, 475;

Section 33 — NW¼, Dempsey Pace, Oct. 28, 1818, 545; SW¼, Dempsey Pace, Oct. 1, 1816, 692.

TOWNSHIP NORTH RANGE "2" WEST ST STEPHEN MERIDIAN

Section 24 — SW½ NW¼, John Pace, Aug. 10, 1836, 7891; Section 25 — Almost all by Pace between 1835-1854; Section 26 — NW¼ NW¼, Richard Pace, Feb. 16, 1849; Section 27 — W¼ NW¼, Frederick Pace, Nov. 28, 1834; Section 36 — Part, Martha Pace, 1853.

Marriages "A" Called Journal

1. Page 44 Stephen Pace & Martha Stringer lic. Sept. 10, 1817, No return.
2. Page 76 Dempsey Pace & Mary Yarbrough md. 16th of July 1818. Nath Charistmas J.P.
3. Page 67 Richard Pace & Susannah Jarvis Lic 27th of Nov. 1823. No return.

Marriage "B"

1. Page 5 Dempsey Pace & Rebecca White Lic. Dec. 6, 1834. No. return found.
2. Page 25 John Pace & Martha Hall lic. Dec. 5, 1836 Rt. Dec. 8, 1836 By a Sale.
3. Page 107 James A. J. Pace & Margaret E. Bumpers Lic. Dec. 18, 1845 Rt. Dec. 25, 1845, Joel Ball J.P.
4. Page 137 Ashberry Hearin & Martha A. Pace lic. no date rt. Oct. 25, 1848 J. W. Thornton, J.P.
5. Page 184 William B. Pace & Emily Bonner Lic. Nov. 23, 1852 S. Fotwood J.P.
6. Page 213 Jas Pace & Maria eHaron Lic. issue Sept. 4, 1854 affd pf JGS Pace and a seller that she was over 21 years of age return not executed note lady left.
7. Page 336 Burrell Pace & Cynthia Lloyd Lic. Apr. 11, 1864 Rt. 13 Apr. 1864 MS York J.P.
8. Page 280 Wm. Pace & Sarah Miller 1858.
9. Page 25 Thomas B. Pace, a Justice of peace June 28, 1839.

ORPHAN COURT RECORDS "B" (1818-1825)

1. Page 101 Report of Commissioner on claims against the Estate of Leonard J. Bush, Claim No. 14 Dempsey Pace, acct proved for $26.00.
2. Page 285 Inventory and appraisement of the estate of John Pace Dec'd late of the county return shaw a quarter section of land. William was one of the appraisers (therefore not an heir)

ORPHAN RECORD "B" (1825-1832)

1. Page 75 Inventory of estate of William Pace Dec'd returned July 21, 1826.

RECORD VOLUME "L" (1864-1866)

INDEX: Estate of Dempsey Pace Pages: 190-194-267-268-269-295-301-302-319-315.

Record 1. Page 235 Oct. 2, 1865; Letterc of administration on the estate of Dempsey Pace Dec'd. Granted to John A. Pace & A. J. Pace who had died more than 60 days before leaving an estate valued at almost $2500.00.

Record 2. Page 193 Appraisement order Oct. 9, 1865.

Record 3. Page 204 Inventory & Appraisement returned Nov. 7, 1865.

Record 4. Page 267 Petition by Macy Pace, widow of Dempsey Pace, for her Dower. In the petition it is set so it that the heirs are A. J. Pace and John Pace, both over 21 years of age and residing in Clarke Co. Burrell Pace over 21 years but of unsound mind, the children of Thomas Pace, dec'd to wit William A. Pace Sophia E, Henrietta, wife of B. M. Allen, all of age. Children of Alfred Pace, viz — Sarah wife of E. S. Thornton & Ella York, minor children of Martha Pace who are under 21 years of age James Pace & Henrietta McCray wife of _____McCray (McCaey), both of iver 21 years and resident of Louisiana and Mary Cox wife of Thos Cox, who reside in Texas most confusing as to which are children or Grand Children.

Record 5 — Page 268 Petition of John Pace, as administrator of Dempsey Pace* dec'd for leave to sell p ersonal property of the estate for payment of lebts.

Records 6 Page 295 Decree rendering allowing dower in lots 1-26 7&8 in section 29 NE¼ Sec. 21 NE¼ Sec. 32 — W½ Sec. 33 & SW¼ NE¼ Sec. TS 10-N, R. 1Wst S Meridian Date Feb. 26, 1866. Dower set off Apr. 10, 1866.

Volume "P"

Record 1 page 235 m Final settlement of A. J. Pace & John Pace as administrator of estate of Dempsey Pace Dec'd. Date 1878.

FILE OF ORIGINAL PAPERS: STATE OF ALAMAMA: CLARKE COUNTY

This indenture will show who so ever does take care of or does not let me suffer in my declining years of like. He will be the legal heir of what property I have left at my death. My clothing I will to my two daughters Susan and Ann; and if Dempsey my legal heir does stay with me and take care of my property, I will all my

property to him at my death. Date Dec., 4, 1828. Signed Drucilla Pace: Her will and desires att J. B. Hancock his hand and desires whose devise Dempsey Pace. No notation of having been recorded and found of record.

Record 2 — Estate of William Pace Dec'd Wylie Etheridge, Adm bond 10, July 1826 Security, Richard Pace & Arron B. Cooper in the penal sum of $1400.00 Thos Pace adm bond date 1835 in the penal sum of $1500.00 with James G. Slater & H. R. William as security. Division of the estate made Jan. 8, 1838 between the two heirs Mrs. Mary J. Parks and 2nd Harriet A. Pace, of whom Thos. Pace was her guardian, by Geo. Scruggs as Adm recorded in Recd Bk D page 342 & 343.

Record 3 — Estate of Burrell Pace & wife Susanna to Leroy Snelgrooves Oct. 24, 1828 for $100.00 with Neil Ezel & Robert B. Patterson security Estate later declared insolvent.

DEED BOOK "B"

Record 1 Page 238 — Richard Pace & wife Susanna to Leroy Snelgrooves Oct. 24, 1828 for $1000.00 Mort E½NE¼ Sec. 19 TS 10 NRIW.

Record 2 Page 224 — Richard Pace from John White deed Feb. 28, 1828 ½pf NE¼ Section 19 TS 10 NRIW.

Clement Pace's will, Exemplication from Harris County Ga. The State of Georgia; Harris County; — I Clement Pace of said county and state being of sound mind etc. last will revoking all other.

Item 1 — Decent burial and paying all just debts.

Item 2 — To my wife Mary Pace following Slavs: Old Ned, Isahm, Hester Carolina, and her two children; Eliza Ann Martha, Mary Jane & her 5 children to wit Richard, Mary, Anna, Molly & Gazbriel and Maria her children; Henry & Sesborn to have and hold to heir and assigned for ever.

Item 3 — I will unto my wife Mary for her use and benefit for life several slaves (15 in all inc. children). These slaves and their increases at her death to my brother Elkannah, his heir and assigned forever.

Item 4 — I give unto Martha Jane Crouch, several slaves (13 in all) and a one lot of land which I purchased from McNeil, one Bay mare & Colt, Cow, Calves & 6 head of sheep, to her and hers and assigned forever.

Item 5 — I will unto my wife Mary Pace for life the residue of the estate for life. At her death it goes to brother Elkannah Pace his heirs & assigned forever.

Item 6 — I give unto my brother his heirs and assigned forever my shares in Dec'd brother William & my father dec'd estate.

Item 7 — I appoint my brother Elkannah to Adm. my estate.

Clement Pace

Affadavit of Clement Pace date July 7, 1864 signed by F. B. Nance Alexander Buchannan & T. J. Kimbrough Sworn to in Open Court Feb. 6, 1865 Geo. Mullins; Ordinary. The above will was transferred to Muscogee Co., Ga. from Harris Co., Recorded in Will Book B in Muscogee Co., Ga.

MATTHEW DOWNER PACE

He was born in Macon County, Alabama, December 5, 1867. He was named for an uncle, Matthew R. Downer. His primary training was received in the public schools of Auburn, Alabama, after which he entered the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn and completed the course with credit, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1889, and that of Civil Engineer in 1890.

He had several years experience as teacher in the rural schools before his graduation, and was assistant professor of mathematics in his Alma Mater for two years afterwards. He was elected professor of mathematics in the State Normal School (now State Teachers College) at Troy, Alabama, in 1891, in which position he remained continually until his retirement in 1941.

In 1924 Dr. Pace became a member of Pi Mu Epsilon, an organization which admits only those of distinction in the field of mathematics. In 1928 the University of Alabama recognized his eminence in his chosen field by conferring upon him the honorary degree of Ll.D., and in the same year he was made dean of the State Teachers College. On September 1, 1936, Dr. Pace was elected President of the college for one year, and on September 1, 1937, he relinquished the office to Mr. C. B. Smith, his successor and resumed his former position as dean, which place he occupied until his retirement.

Source: "The First Fifty Years of the State Teachers College at Troy, Alabama" by E. M. Shackelford, Page 172.

The athletic field at Troy, Alabama, State Teachers College is named in his honor, (Pace Field), also the boy's dormitory at that institution (Matthew Downer Pace Hall), also a street in Troy, Alabama (Pace Street).

Source: Personal knowledge of Margaret Downer Pace Farmer.

There are many other Pace families in Alabama, whose records have not been sent to the author.

First Pace's in Ala. John & Silas Pace in Washington Co., Miss. Terr. Rowland history. There are early Paces in Taladega Co., Jackson Co., Linestone County as well as other sections of Ala. Many of the children of Clarke Co., Ala. Pace moved to Miss. to Newton County. Rev. Edwin Pace was an early minister in Green Co., Ala. He had sons Edwin & Also Pace that moved in Miss. into Kemper County.

MISSISSIPPI

After the state of Mississippi was formed, the first Pace known to be living there was a Royal Pace. He left a will with a number of issues in Warren County, Mississippi, in 1827. In Warren County, Lane and Glass men married a number of Pace women.

One of the Lane men, who descended from Rebecca Pace, a granddaughter of Winfred Aycock, married the daughter of Colonel Vick, for whom the town of Vicksburg, Mississippi, is named.

THOMAS JERRERSON PACE, son of John Pace, one of the early settlers of Clarke County, Alabama, moved into Copiah County and married. He later settled in Newton County along with his brothers, Richmond, Jesse and Dempsey Pace. Many of the Mississippi Paces of today are descendants of these first three men. Dempsey and his children moved to Texas and settled at Waco and vicinity.

GEORGE PACE moved to Marshall County Mississippi from Wake County North Carolina. He is the ancestor of many Paces in Marshall and Tate Counties, Mississippi, Shelby County, Tennessee and Crittendon, Arkansas..

ALFRED GAINES PACE

ALFRED GAINES PACE, the grandfather of the author, was born in Elberta County, Georgia, in 1810, married in Pike County, Georgia, in 1840, and moved his family into Tate County, Mississippi, in 1870.

His sons were James Henry Randolph Pace, Edwin Lafayette Pace and Charles Franklin Pace. Edwin and Charles were twins. The town of Pace, Bolivar County Mississippi on the Bogue Phalia was named for James Henry Randolph Pace.

CHARLES FRANKLIN PACE, though physically handicapped and unable to walk, was one of the most active Paces in public life. He was a lawyer practicing in Tate County, later joining his brother, James Henry Randolph Pace, who settled and developed the town of Pace, Mississippi. Charles Franklin Pace served as postmaster for the town of Pace for many years and wrote a widely read newspaper column in the county weekly, which he called "The Queen City of Bogue Phalia". The column was a colorful account of happenings in the local village. For 12 years he served as Circuit Clerk of Bolivar County.

EDWIN PACE remained in Tate County until his death. He married twice and had a large family by each wife. These children moved into Memphis, Tennessee and eastern Arkansas.

A CHARLES MALCOLM PACE moved with his family (2 boys and 2 girls) into Pace, Mississippi from Jackson County, Alabama about 1908. He was not directly related to the Paces of Tate County.

Among the early settlers of the town of Pace was JESSE PACE, a son of James Henry Pace. After Jesse Pace's death, his widow asked her brother, Henry Clayton Bizell, to come and assist her in the merchantile business. Mr. Bizell married Patty Tucker, a daughter of Ida Holder Tucker, niece of the late James Pace. Some of these families still reside in Pace, Mississippi. Among them are Mrs. Zack Mitchell, sister of Mrs. Bizell; and Jesse Pace, Jr., the son of the late Jesse Pace and who is serving as postmaster; and Mr. Jewell Pace, brother to the compiler and who is now living in the Pace home.

There is a group of Paces living in Tishomingo County, who moved there prior to the Civil War. Politically active, members of this family have served in every public office of the county from its beginning.

A WILLIAM PACE moved into Carroll County, Mississippi, and settled in Old Middleton (about two miles west of the present town of Winona. One of Mississippi's first colleges was located in this community. A large majority of the descendants of William Pace now live in Madison County.

JAMES CALVIN PACE married and had 12 children of which we have records on 4 boys and 1 girl. The connection between James Calvin Pace and William is not definitely known at this time. The 4 brothers being James Minor Pace b. 1850, Jesse Clinton Pace b. 1845, Jefferson Davis Pace b. 1852 married Miss Magruder, and Charlie Carroll Pace b. 1855 marrying (1) Miss Wallinton (2) Lillian Florence. James Minor Pace Married Miss Holliday. The daughter, Mollie b. 1842 married Mose Reginald Spivey. Descendants of these people are living in Madison County today other than the descendants of Charlie Carroll Pace who are living in Winona and Greenwood and other Paces scattered in various parts of the country.

There is a family of Paces at Aberdeen, Mississippi that I have some records on but not enough to establish their identity in a particular group or section.

There is a JAMES POLK PACE family in and around Port Gibson, Mississippi. This family is from Tennessee, descendants of Wilson Reeves Pace

EDWIN and ALSO PACE, the sons of Edmond Pace who was born in Surrey County, North Carolina and moved to Greene County, Alabama, then moved into Kemper County, Mississippi and many of their descendants are living there today.

WRIGHT, a grandson of Langston Pace, of Macomb, Illinois, moved to Greenwood, Mississippi. He drilled the first artesian well that was drilled in Mississippi. He was a very progressive citizen owning the water and light franchise in the city of Greenwood and had the first bottled drink business there. There is a fountain on the courthouse lawn in Leflore County honoring him.

TENNESSEE PACE IMMIGRATION

When the first census of the U.S. was taken in 1790, Tennessee was still part of North Carolina. Tennessee Territory surrendered its name in 1796 when it became known as the State of Tennessee. The first settlers came from Virginia and North Carolina. The Pace & Janes families were among its early settlers, the former settled in Davidson County in 1800.

The family seem to divide at this time, one branch moved to Robertson County, the other to Rutherford County. Shortly after moving to Robertson County, Wiliam Pace, Sr., in 1809, purchased from Joseph Choates, 100 acres of land. The deed was approved in open court by the oath of John David and Joel Pace and ordered to be registered.

Among soldiers who volunteered in Robertson County, Tennessee in the war of 1812 were Alsa, William, Gideon, Dempsey & John Pace. Alcey (Alsa) Pace, priv. died 1815, Robertson Co., Tenn.; brothers were Gideon, Hardy C., John, and William; sister Patsy Pace.

In the heads of families; 4th Census 1820, we find on page 16, Dempsey Wililam, Sr., William Jr., and Joseph Pace living in Robertson County, Tenn. William Pace, priv., md Jan. 1807 Martha Shaw in Robertson County. William Pace died in that county about Oct. 18, 1835. The family later moved to Cheatam County, Tenn. In the same census, 1820, in Montgomery County, is listed Gideon Hardy & John Pace.

William H. (Hardy) Pace born 1825 Robertson County, Tenn. md Elizabeth Husky Sept. 25, 1844 in Robertson County, died Callaway County, Ky. 1885, and had son Thomas Alva Pace, born 1850 Cheatam Co., Tenn. among other children. His wife's name before marriage was Bettie Lee, descendant of Robert E. Lee. Both died in Calloway County, Kentucky.

PACE FAMILY IN RUTHERFORD COUNTY, TENN.

Listed as heads of family in Rutherford County in 1810, are William Sr., Wilson, James, William and Daniel Pace. Volunteers enlisting for the war of 1812, from Rutherford County, Tenn. include Wilson, Kinchon, James, William (b. 1773) and John Pace. John Pace, Private, md Sarah_____ d. 1815 (killed in War). James Pace, Private, md Mary Ann _____ d. 1815 Rutherford Co. Kincheon Pace, Sgt. md Nancy William Oct. 20, 1811 in Rutherford County, Tenn. (fought against the Creek Indians with brother Wilson. Kincheon died in Perry County, Tenn. March 15, 1840).

The fourth census of Tennessee taken in 1820 lists as heads of family in Rutherford County, Tenn. Sally, Marian, Tabithia, and William Pace. The same census for Hickman County, Tennessee lists as heads John, Kinchon, Wilson, Issac & Jerimiah Pace.

Pace - Janes Family. Richmond Pace, born 1799 North Carolina md Sarah _____ b. 1800 in South Carolina. Richmond Pace was head of a family in Franklin County, Tenn. in 1820, probably marrying there. The fourth Federal census for Franklin County shows the following entry: Richmond Pace, one male (16-26), one female (0-10) one female (16-26). No other Pace listed. Census for the same county 1830 shows: Richmond Pace 2 males under 5 yrs., one male (20-30) 1 female under five, 2 females (5-10) one female (20-50) one female (60-70). No other Pace listed. Richmond Pace was next mentioned in Badford County where he was listed as head of family in 1840 and 1850 census. Later, we find records of Richmond Pace in the town of Greenville; Mulenberg Co., Kentucky, where he was head of family in 1860 census. No further record found. It is believed that he and Sarah died in this county shortly after the close of the Civil War.

The U.S. Census for 1830 shows several counties with Pace families. Hickman County, Tennessee shows Jackson Pace, Kinchon Pace, Wilson Pace, Isque Pace. Haywood County shows Dempsey Pace 1, Dempsey Pace 2, William Pace, C. S. Pace later to Bentonville, Arkansas), Joel Pace, Alsy Pace, and Henning Pace (moved to Lawrence Co., Missouri). Dyer County shows Wililam Pace; Anderson County shows Abner Pace; Lincoln County, Jarves Pace; Humphries County, William Pace; McMinn County, Robert and Leonard Pace; Montgomery County, Hardy C. Pace and John Pace; McNairy County, Sam D. Pace and John D. Pace; Perry County, Elizabeth Pace; Robinson County, William Pace; Claiborne County, John Pace; Williamson County, Thomas Pace; Shelby County, Thomas Pace; Sumner County, Rebecca Pace; Morgan County, Also Pace, and Rutherford County, Sarah Pace. In Rutherford County are also found Ezekiel Pace, and three William Paces, heads of separate families.

In Haywood County, Tennessee the 1830 U.S. Census lists five Pace families. They were those of Dempsey, Alcy, C.S. (Christopher Stump), Joe, and_____Pace. The latter moved to Lawrence County, Missouri. Christopher Stump Pace moved and settled in Benton County, Arkansas and many of his descendants are living there today. It is thought that Dempsey moved to Texas but this has not been established. We have nothing on the other two families.

THE KENTUCKY PACES

Some of the Paces coming into Kentucky took the long way around, others took the hardest way and still others merely moved across state lines. And what a state they moved into—the topography ranges from mountains to delta, from the famous "bluegrass' to forest, from race horses to cattle. Into this state, the Paces moved in three distinct migrations.

One group came across the Southeastern corner of Pennsylvania, down the Ohio River and into Kentucky. This group settled in the area around what is now Louisville, Kentucky. Another group came from North Carolina through the Cumberland Gap, settling in Harlan, Bell, Clay, Leslie, Perry and Magoffin Counties. The third group came from Georgia through Tennessee and into Kentucky.

Among the early settlers of the state was a Spencer Pace who came to Mulenburg County in 1806. Records of Kentucky land grants show that he was granted 120 acres of land in Christain County in that year. Descendants of his son, Daniel, are living today in Marshall and Calloway Counties.

There was a settlement of Paces moving into Clark County and many descendants of the family live in the county today.

A Joseph Pace moved into Shelby County and some descendants later went into Iowa and Nebraska. In this county there are two of the female Paces, namely Mary Pace Baskett who was the wife of one of the early circuit riders of Kentucky and Rachel Pace who married Martin.

Among other early settlers of the state was a Reverend John Pace, the son of Benjamin Pace and Frances of Campbell County, Virginia, and his wife, Margaret Erwin Pace, who moved into Kentucky through Tennessee and later descendants moved into Calloway County, Missouri.

Perhaps the most outstanding Pace family of Kentucky is the William Pace lineage. The William Pace lineage is William Ingram Pace who was the son of Captain John Pace and Elizabeth Nunn of Henry County, Virginia and he moved into Kentucky from Henry County, Virginia and settled in Metcalf County. His descendants, through his sons Thomas Nunn Pace and Henry Schooling Pace, live today in this county and Cumberland and Barron Counties.

Mrs. Daisey Pace, who was an Alexander, was the mother of Fred Pace, an outstanding agriculturist and businessman of that area.

A relative of his, Stanley Don Pace, was drafted to run for sheriff of Cumberland County in 1933. Mr. Pace ran thriving road-building and rock quarrying firms as well as his 665 acre farm. Ironically, he was from a staunch Democratic family and his wife, Pearl Carter Pace, was from an old-line Republican family.

Mr. Pace was elected, the first Democratic Sheriff in Cumberland County in 57 years. Cumberland County law didn't allow a sheriff to succeed himself, so the county folk did the next best thing. They elected Mrs. Pearl Pace, who became the first woman sheriff in the history of Kentucky. Because of her splendid service in the office, Mrs. Pace earned the title of "Pistol-Packin' Sheriff" because of her success with putting moonshiners in their proper place—in jail. Her husband died during her last term in office. In December, 1953, she was sworn in as one of three members of the War Claims Commission.

The author's records contain many other Paces in Kentucky whose records have not been established.

KENTUCKY STATE HISTORICAL & SOCIAL REGISTER

Vol. 26 P. 174, Redford Bible shows P. H. Bedford md. M. R. Pace, 7 Dec. 1864.

Vol. 30 shows Rev. John Pace in the state in 1787.

Vol. 39 P. 39 shows Capt. James Pace killed by John Reamy. Story in O/R, 26 July, 1832.

Vol. 25 P. 45, shows Sussannah Owing, age 25, died 14 Nov., 1854; daughter and Daniel Pace and Liddie.

Vol. 26 P. 659, shows Nancy Hutchins age 76 died 14 Apr., 1859; daughter of Langston Pace and Milly.

Vol. ? P ?, Martha age 3, died 13 July, 1854, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Ritchie.

Vol. 46 P. 662, shows Martha C. Smith age 53 died 13 July, 1904, daughter of M. Ferba Pace, Cumberland, Ky.

Vol. 47 P. 46, shows Berryman Pace age 57 died 7 Oct., 1859, parent, E. Pace.

Vol. 47 P. 156, shows George A. Pace age 24 died 24 Apr., 1893, parents J. & J. Higginbottom, Edmunson Co.; Rebecca Page age 64, died 1 Aug., 1852 in Clarke County, Ky., from Fluvanna County, Va.; parent M. Pace; Margaret Pace died Aug. 8, 1842, born Franklin Co.; William Pace married Margaret Nichols 1828 in Logan County, Ky.

PACE IN CLARKE COUNTY KENTUCKY, by MRS. W. H. SMITH

Estate of Murray Pace: Will Book 7 p 723—Inventory mentions note on Edward Pace, signed Samuel Thompson, Samuel Russell, 24 Jan., 1832 recorded Jan. Court, 1832; p 724 Sale Bill, purchasers include John, Wyatt, Edward & Mary Ann Pace, recorded Jan. Court, 1832; Will Book 8 p 18, Robert Scobee, admr. of Murray Pace, settlement Jan. 5, 1832; paid John Pace for spirits at sale; rev. Dec. Court, 1833.

Estate of Joseph Pace: Vol. 7, p 773, James Pace, admr. of Joseph Pace, made note of Murray Pace Jr., 18 June 1832; made note of John Bright; paid for schooling for Teodosia and James; recorded 22 April, 1831; p 703, inventory of James Pace, 2 Mar., 1831 (must be Joseph Pace); p 706 His sale, Wyatt Pace a purchaser.

Will Book 8, p 439—29 Aug., 1835, settlement of John Pace, guardian of James Pace, orphan of Joseph Pace, 18 June, 1832. John Redmon was admr. of Joseph Pace; paid Roby Scobee, admr. of Murray Pace, de-

ceased, grandfather of said ward; Wyatt Pace note; recorded Oct. court 1836. Book 6 p 339—appraisal of John Pace, mentions slaves Charlotte, Agnes, Leonard, Mose; James Pace admr.; recorded Aug. Court 1827.

Deed Book 34, p 270, 18 Jan. 1949, William Pace to Murray Pace and Joseph Pace, interest in farm of my father, Joseph Pace, desc'd, on waters of Howards Upper Creek, 182 acres; wit. Wm. C. Cooper, P. Adams. Page 322, same date, Joel F. & Mary Elliott to same interest in tract of which John Pace possessed their interest (except dower); acknowledged and recorded to same date. One deed refers to suit, Pace heirs vs Pace heirs, Clark Circuit Court.

PACE RECORDS—CLARK COUNTY KY., OFFICE OF CIRCUIT CLERK

Box 289, 28 Jul 1815, Joseph Pace sues on note of a George Pace. Box 302, James Pace vs Thos. Suddeth on note, 5 Mar. 1825. Box 395, 8 Dec. 1831, James Pace dead; he had made mortgage on 3 Aug. 1831; left heirs Polly M. and Dulcinea Pace, answer of Polly & Dulcinia; mentioned mother Elizabeth Pace.

Box 415, Pace Vs Pace, Oct. 1831. The Orator & Oratrixes John Pace, James Gromes and wife Sarah Groomes, Price Eubank and wife Rebecca Eubank, Murray Pace and Edward Pace, Frankey Richardson, Robt. Tindall and wife Susan Tindall, Wm Craddock and wife Polly Craddock, state that Murray Pace died intestate on the ____ day of ____ 18 ____; left about 46 acres. The following are his children and heirs at law, viz: The complainants John Pace, Sarah Groomes, Rebecca Eubank, Murray Pace, Edward Pace, and also the following viz: Frankey Richardson, Susan, wife of Robert Tindall, and Polly, wife of Wm. Craddock. Two of Murray Pace's children have died, viz James and Joseph Pace. James left two children, to wit, Mary Margaret Pace and Dulcinea Pace. Joseph left three children, namely Polly Pace, Theodosia Pace & James Pace. The children of James & Joseph Pace, deceased, are all infants; there are ten heirs. Complainants state that the land is small and cannot be divided; they pray for sale thru court and division of proceeds among heirs. The land was sold to John Pace 5 Jan. 1832. (No mention of Dower).

Box 428 — Boggs V. James Pace Admrs; 24 Oct. 1833, refers to Capt. John Pace Administrators; mentions Capt. Pace Tevernbook. Box 439 — John Pace is guardian of James Pace, a minor, entitled to ⅓ of 100 acres from his father, Joseph Pace, dec'd, where Joseph Pace died adjoining Samuel Chorn and Matthew Thompson, and is also Guardian of Doscia, also a minor entitled to ⅓ etc., from her father Joseph Pace, dec'd. Doscia had married Nichilas Johnson. A third heir, over 21, had sold her ⅓ to Samuel Chorn. Filed 7 Apr. 1835. Said infants each own ⅓ of Slave Aggy and her child John, subject to Dower interest. John Pace, Guardian of James and Doschia Pace, Nichilas Johnson, Security, 7 Apr. 1835.

Kentucky Register, Vol. 39 p 377, Kentucky Marriages and Obituaries: James Pace killed in August 1832 in Clarke County, supposedly by John Ramsey, story in Observer & Reporter, Aug. 12th, 1832. Vol 30 mentions John Pace Minister of Methodist Chapel there.

Marriages of Goochland County, Virginia, 1735-1815, by Kathlene Booth Williams, 1960, p 83: Frances Pace & Giles Richardson 28 Oct. 1793. Murray Pace consent for Frances; Sur. Stephens Pace; Wit Chas. Ames & Samuel Profitt.

Marriages reported by Andrew Kent, 4074 Chestnut, Riverside, Calif.: Polly Ashline Pace to William Craddock 18 Dec. 1797, in Fluvvanan Co., Va.

Richard A. Pace, 2300 Stewart Ave., reports the following: Murray Pace had brother and sisters as follows: (This not proven) Benjamin Pace who md Ann Robinson 1784; Elizabeth Pace md Wm. W. Evans; Frances Pace md Getese Richardson; John Pace md Mouring Adam 1798; Joseph Pace and Patsy Foster, 1797; Polly Ashlin Pace md Wm Craddock, 1797; Sussanna Pace md Jackson Bellamy 1800. He also states that the father of these was John Pace, b about 1734.

CLARKE COUNTY KY. RECORDS: MISC

John Martin md Rachael Pace, is buried in the Francis Bush Graveyard near Old Stone Meeting House.

ROBERTSON COUNTY

William H. (Hardy) Pace born 1825 in Robertson Co. Tennessee. Married Eliza Husky Sept. 25, 1844 in Robertson Co., died in Calloway County, Ky. 1885. They had a son Thomas Alva Pace born 1850, Cheatam, Tahn among other children. Thomas Alva married Bettie Lee, a descendant of Robert E. Lee, both died in Calloway Co., Ky.

HISTORY OF KENTUCKY, BY KERR

Thomas Alva and Bettie had issue — Joseph, Clauda, Chas. W. and Ben F. Two died in Hot Springs, Ark. about 1918. Ben F. moved to Oklahoma. A daughter, Eunice married a M. T. Adam and is living in Paducah, Ky. today (1961).

Other Pace families in Kentucky: Spencer Pace came to Mulenburg Co., Ky. in 1806. He had son Daniel who married Lettice Hurst. Part of these descandants are still around Murray and Paducah. Murray Pace from Virginia moved into Clarke Co., Ky. about 1810. They married into the Judy and Groomes as well as the Ramsey families of this county. John Pace and Margaret Irwin moved into Montgomery Co., Ky., lived a while and moved on to Missouri.

THE ARKANSAS AND TEXAS PACES

An old story, handed down through the generations, says that the Paces going west crossed the Mississippi River at Memphis, Tenn, saw a sign that said "To Texas". It is said that those who could read went on to Texas and settled there, and those who couldn't read thought they were in Texas and actually settled in Arkansas.

However, the Arkansas Paces have proved through the years that they could read, for they have made notable accomplishments for themselves.

One of the most outstanding Paces of Arkansas is Frank Pace, who served as Secretary of War under the administration of President Harry Truman. He is now president of a leading New York industry. His parentage is from a line of Paces in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Mr. Pace moved into Eureka Springs, Arkansas, from Texas, and later lived in Little Rock, Arkansas.

The earliest of the Arkansas Paces is believed to be Twitty Pace. He is shown as living in Pope County, Arkansas, in the 1830 census. His son Alfred Pace served as Circuit Court Clark in 1835. He later moved into Fannin County, Texas, where he died.

William Pace from Clarke County, Alabama, moved first into Mississippi and later into Ouchita County, Arkansas. Some of his descendants are living in Camden, Arkansas today. One of his descendants, Dr. J. M. Pace, who graduated in medicine at Tulane University and practiced in Dallas for a great number of years, wrote a record of the Pace family. The author has tried unsuccessfully to obtain a copy of this record. One of William Pace's sons moved back to Alabama and other descendants are living in Mobile and Bessemer, Alabama.

William Pace was the son of John Pace, who is said to be a son of the North Carolina Revolution Soldier Dempsey Pace. Dempsey Pace is thought to be the son of Frederick Pace, a later emigrant into the county.

Carrol Pace, listed in records by Carroll County, Arkansas, is thought to have been the son of Christopher Pace (The census lists him as C. S. Pace) from Haywood County, Tennessee, as shown by 1830 census. The Christopher Pace family was not listed in the 1840 census of Haywood County and it is known that they moved into Arkansas.

Noah Pace of Pocahontas, Arkansas, is from Marshall County, Kentucky. He is a descendant of Spencer Pace, who moved into Marshall County in the early 1800's.

As for Texas, Sam Houston is said to have reported to President Andrew Jackson, "It is a state that has rivers without water, men without honor, women without virture, flowers without fragrance. Five dollars in gold coin is too great a price." If he could only see Taxas today, he might eat his very words.

There are many Pace families in Texas, but the author has been unable to locate enough to trace their lineage.

One of the nation's outstanding scientists of the Twentieth Century was a Pace and a Texan. She was Dr. Lula Pace, who died in 1925, and was a member of the Clarke County, Alabama Paces. Dr. Pace was a native of Temple, Texas and had taught at Baylor University in Waco, Texas, for 20 years prior to her death. She was named to "Who's Who in America" and had written scientific textbooks that were used in many universities and colleges in the nation, as well as at Baylor. At the time of her death, she was one of the few women in the southeast holding a doctor of philosphy degree and the only Ph. D at Baylor. She was considered one of the foremost authorities on botany and geology in the United States.

Lands issued before 1859 in Texas according to the Records of Land Office at Austin. These were sent in by Mrs. Buford C. Cirtis of Fort Worth.

James R. Pace—⅓ league Bastrop County

Gideon Pace—1 league Bastrop County

Dempsy Pace bt L. C. Cunningham—⅓ league Bastrop County

Cert. No. 554—Wesley W. Pace ⅓ league Brazos County

Cert. No. Gideon Pace Desc 1 le 1 la Colrado County

Cert. No. 107 William Pace—⅓ league Colrado County

Cert. No. Hardy Pace L le 1 la Jasper County Census 1835

Cert. No. 332 Albert Pace ⅓ League Dup. Oct. 29, 1846, No. 406-505

Cert. No. John Pace ⅓ League Sabibe County

Cert. No. 165 Isaac T. Pace, Sabine County

Cert. No. 644 Isaac F. Pace, ⅔ League, Sabine County (since he received a full league signified that he was married and must have proved it.)

Cert. No. 173 Robert A. Pace, ⅓ League, June 28, 1854

Cert. No. 1001 Ezekiel Pace, 1280 Acres, Harris County

Cert. No. 8 David K. Pace, 640 Acres; Lamar County

Cert. No. 9 Jessee K. Pace, 640 Acres, Lamar County

Cert. No. 52 J. K. H. Pace, 640 Acres, Lamar County

Cert. o. 48 George L. Pace, Polk County

Cert. No. 22 William B. Pace, 640 Acres Polk County and Rusk County

Cert. No. 390 Wiliner Pace, 640 Acres, Rusk County

Cert. No. 334 Paris Pace, 320 Acres, Shelby County

Cert. No. (Jessee K. Pace, 640 Acres, certificate suspended)

Cert No. 9710 Robert A. Pace, 640 Acres

Cert. No. 4320, Wesley W. Pace, 320 Acres

Cert. No. 9429 Hardin Pace by Thomas Barton Assee 64

Cert. 9429 Hardin Pace by Thos. Barton, assee 640 acres

Cert. No. 9709 Robert A. Pace, 1280 Acres

Cert. No. J. R. Pace, 320 acres (no omitted)

Cert. No. 13 James R. Pace, 320 Acres

Cert. No. 5525 Wesley W. Pace, 640 Acres (suspended)

Cert. No. 1111 Robert A. Pace, 640 Acres

Cert. No. 133 William Pace, 640 Acres

Cert. No. 500, Dempsey Pace, 640 Acres

Cert. No. 123 James R. Pace, no acres given

INDIANA

We find a George Pace in Delaware County in 1820; George — Johnson and Hardy in Bartholomew County in 1830; James Pace in Lawrence County in 1820; James Pace was still living there in 1830; Matthew in Bartholomew County in 1830; Matthew in Delaware County in 1820; Rebecca in Knox County in 1830; and William and Bartholomew in 1930, and William Knox County 1820.

The following Paces took out land grants in the following counties: Daniel Pace — Knox County, James Pace — Knox County, John Pace — Lawrence County, James Pace — Lawrence County, James — Lawrence County, Daniel Pace — Marin County and Dubois County.

In the present day we have a group of Paces who have an annual meeting in Buffton, Ind. Their ancestors being one Chester Pace being born in Ohio. It is the compilers opinion (only) that this Chester Pace will be a descendant of one of the four brothers that imigrated to Pa. from England.

There are Paces residing on whom we have records in Evansville, Terre Haute and Indianopolis, Ind. One Jerome Pace is in charge of the Indiana Sanitorium and whose father did some work on the Pace family.

ILLINOIS

The Paces in Illinois of which we have records consist of Joel Pace who moved and settled at Mt. Vernon, Illinois and many of his descendants are living there today. A great many of the families are collateral lines such as Allens, Pavy, Winkler, and McCeery. A Langston Pace settled at McComb, Illinois and many of his descendants are settled there today.

MISSOURI

There are many good records in the files on the Missouri Paces. The compiler regrets that he is not in a position to identify colonial lineages but appreciates their efforts in working on this project.

There are Paces in many of the other states whose records are not completed enough to be included in this publication.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

To publish a book on a family as old as the Pace family in America and not mention the persons taking part in the Revolutionary War would not be in keeping with such an important event. The Paces in this conflict were divided in their loyalties. The records show that the eldest son of Richard Pace and Elizabeth Cain, a James Pace and his sons fought in the British Army and their properties were confiscated and they were exiled.

There was a William Pace who was mentioned in the Naval Battle on Lake Erie under the command of Commodore Perry. The compiler regrets that he failed to make a notation where he found the information recorded. The information was that he was given a citation for heroic services.

There is no complete roster of the members of the Revolutionary forces. There were two divisions of services in this conflict, namely the Continental Lines and the various state militia. In Virginia we have John, Joel, Newsome and a John Pace of Campbell Company Joseph, Robert and a William Pace who received a land grant in Patrick County Virginia. There are doubtless many more that I have not found.

In North Carolina we have James Pace, Solomon Pace, Stephen Pace, Thomas Pace, Nathaniel Pace, Burell Pace and Dempsey Pace.

In Georgia we have Captain Drury Pace, and a William, Thomas and Nathaniel Pace. It is thought that Nathanial and Thomas, mentioned in Georgia, are the same men mentioned in North Carolina. It is hoped that in future publications that a more complete list of persons engaged in this conflict, and more detail of their service will be found. The Paces took part in all other wars such as the War of 1812, Mexican War and the War between the States. A Captain James Pace, who is the ancestor of one of a Morman Group, lost his life in the Battle of New Orleans

THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF GUARD: BY GOODFREY PAGE 22. WILLIAM PACE

William Pace enlisted January 1777. For three years a private in Captain Henry Conway's Company Fourteenth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis; transferred to Morristown, New Jersey May 6th 1777 to the Commander in Chief Guard, commanded by Captain Caleb Gibbs; sick hospital June & July 1777; at battle Brandywine, Delaware Sept 11th 1777; battle of Germantown, Pa. Oct. 4, 1777; battle of Monmouth, N.J. June 28, 1778; reenlisted and furloughed one hundred and ten days Jan. 18, 1779; rejoined Sept. 1st 1779; at battle of Connecticut Farms, N.J. June 7th 1780; skirmish at King Bridge, N.J. July 3, 1781; battle of Yorktown, Va. Oct. 19, 1781; promoted sergeant June 4, 1783; furloughed Newburgh, N.Y. June 6, 1783, until the ratification of the definited treaty of Peace, discharged Nov. 3, 1783.

REJECTED CLAIM OF WILLIAM PACE (SOLDIER) Req. C 4201 1835 Foilo No. 1. The petition of George S. Pace of Albermarle Co., Virginia; respectfully states he is the son of WILLIAMSON PACE, (alias William Pace) deceased, who was a Soldier in the Revolution. That his said father entered the service from King & Queen County in which he resided, but his being an infant at that time cannot say what company or regiment he served in, or under what officer. His said father never returned home from the service, but died in the service from the small pox as his memory tells him. His memory tells that there was one other child, viz; Benjamin R. Pace who died in 1813. Signed GEORGE S. PACE. Middlesex Co., Virginia — Geo. S. Pace who is personally known to me to be a man of creditability, personally appears before me, a Justice of Peace, for the said county and made oath that he believes that the facts as stated in the above certificate to be true. Given under my Hand this the 20th Day of August 1835. Sign._____Gayle.

The Quit Rent Rolls of 1704 of Prince Ann Co. lists Stephen Pace, 50 acres and Richard Pace, 100 acres. Those of Meddlesex Co. lists John Pace, 200 acres.

THE FOUR ORIGINAL BROTHERS

New information has come about Michael, Daniel, Wilhelm and James Pace who lived near Philhower Cross Roads, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in the middle 1700's. Mr. Norman Wittwer of Oldwick, New Jersey, is Historian of the Washington Township Society. He has a fine collection of old records and is an authority. He lectures on New Jersey history. He claims that Chambers in his book, written in 1895, confused the German immigrations. He says the Paces did **not** come from Germany. The ship they came on did **not** head for the Hudson River and did not sail from Rotterdam.

The facts are that two, only two, early German immigrations were directly from the Palatine, Germany. The Palatines came from Neuward, Sassenberg, County, Germany. Those two Palatine Groups were urged to come to Penn's Colony in America. Handbills telling of the glories of America were distributed among them because it was known they were displeased in their homeland. Then came and one ship load of Palatines went up the Hudson to former Dutch settleemnts. The second ship load went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Those Palatines went to Pennsylvania and to South Jersey. Queen Anne (1702-1714) helped to send them.

After the French and Indian War many former Palatines moved north and northwest in New Jersey. The Palatines were hard-working peasant dirt farmers — good people. But at the time the Paces came, great hordes of refugees from France, Switzerland, Germany, Holland and England **were living in England** in the south port cities. There were so many of them that they were a problem to house and feed. The reason for the collection of refugees was not only religious, but political and social.

There is a record of six ships which carried these mixed nationalities to New Jersey. These six ships went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. It was then the greatest American port and the Pennsylvania Colony welcomed all. Religious freedom was assured.

The Paces and those who came with them did **not** sail from Rotterdam. They sailed from English ports on the Channel. Paces had lived in England since the 1200's. In (1483-1536) **Richard Pace, the Tudor Diplomat,** written by Jervis Wegg, he tells of Richard living at the close of his eventful but sad life at Southhampton Waters.

It is possible that Michael, James, Daniel and William were English. The family lore of Robert Pace's father (N.Y.C.) about some of his ancestors coming from Alsace-Lorraine may apply to the women they married in America. The rest of the family lore that spoke German and French is not odd. They lived in an area of mixed nationalities and learned languages other than English. Therefore the Virginia Paces and the Paces who went to New Jersey might surely have been English cousins.

Another historian, Mr. Christopher Lanner of the Long Valley Historical Society of New Jersey, claims that many people who came early to German Valley came up fom the Virginia settlements. Settlers came out to New Jersey and Pennsylvania from Connecticut where the religious intolerance was such that they moved westward into this area which was claimed by the Connecticut Colony. Land grants overlapped, making borders unsure.

Many Europeans were so anxious to come to America that they (if they were very poor) came as "indentured servants" or "redemptionists". This meant that many sold themselves to work free of charge for from one year up to seven years to pay for the passage to America of themselves and their families. They "bound themselves over" to work on plantations until they had paid off their debts.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF HULSHIZER, KOCH, PACE, ROSEBERRY, STOUT, VAN CAMPEN AND ALLIED FAMILIES BY WANNETA H. HOFF - 1931

Many Germans left Germany after the 30 Years War and various other wars and continued distress they moved to French soil after hearing of Wm. Penn's land of Peace they left France going to Holland and embarking on a sailing vessel set sail for America, after months of suffering from scarcity of food and water and congested quarters they arrived in New York, many sick from exposure not able to go up the Hudson River, they remained in New Jersey, settling in German Valley 1747.

Michael, Daniel, Wilhelm and James Pace, four brothers who settled at Philhower Cross Road, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, they all worshiped in the German Reformed Church in German Valley as early as 1774, but removed later to Wyoming, Pa.

Michael married first — second Anna Margaret Welsh (Daughter of John Wm. Welsh) had children: (1) Margaret by first wife married a Lerch - (2) Elizabeth married Conrad Rarick, Son of Conrad 1st - (3) Anna born Nov. 3rd 1768 - (4) David (5) Jacob, twin to David, born Sept. 1st, 1771 (6) Thomas, born Jan. 25, 1774 - (7) Susan, born Jan. 25, 1776 md Wm. Rarick Concorn - (8) Wilhelm, born Feb. 19, 1781 - (9) John, md Elizabeth Hiles, they remained with Jacob Pace in this vicinity when the rest of the family moved to Penn., their sister Elizabeth was brought up by Judge David Welsh, her uncle.

2. Daniel Pace, brother of Michael married Marie Barbara, had one child, John Frederick, born July 2nd 1770, married Catherine Beam.

3. Wilhelm Pace married Madelena, had one child, Catherine born Feb. 7th, 1774.

4. James Pace wife's name was Margaret, one child Christina, born 1770, these four brothers came from the vicinity of Newward, Sassenberg County, Germany arriving here with the Kock Heils, all attending the same church with names on the church roll 1747, they later became Presbyterians.

Jacob J. Pace born Sept. 1st, 1771, married Mary Lefler on Feb. 18th 1798, Sussex County Clerk's office, Book A Page 15. Jacob Pace, his wife Mary Lefler, their son John Pace, his wife Sarah Frome are buried in the

old Oxford Church yard at the right or near the entrance to the church door, stones and graves are in good condition in 1922.

Major Jacob J. Pace was of German and French descent. He purchased a tract of land adjoining the Warren County Farm and settled there before 1800, near his dwelling was situated the first log school house joining Oxford, now White, Hope and Mansfield Townships.

In the War of 1812 he was an officer of a Company of enlisted men from Belvidere and Oxford Townslip, commanded by Captain Francis Dunlevy with 3 officers and 31 men, they joined the 3rd regiment of Sussex County Militia under Col. John Frelinghuysen. He received "Jacob J. Pace," the appointment of Major for his active service during the War with England. His sword is in possession of Emma Pace Pursell heirs at New Village. His son John was also known by the title of Major John Pace which I understand to have been an honorary title.

Major Jacob Pace, born Sept. 1st 1771, married Feb. 18th 1798, to Mary Lefler, born Oct. 13th, 1771; Jacob Pace died Sept. 7th 1828. His wife, Mary Lefler died Dec. 15th 1838.

"Major" John Pace, son of Jacob Pace and Mary Lefler, his wife, was born July 31st 1798. He married Sarah Frome, born Nov. 10th 1800, they were married Feb. 5th 1820. She was the daughter of Henry Frome, born Jan. 8th, 1763 and Mary Peterson his wife, born Aug. 20, 1773 and died March 25th 1851. They were married March 31st, 1797.

The children of Major John Pace and Sarah Frome his wife were: (1) Mary F. born Aug. 15th, 1822, married Geo. L. Shoemaker - (2) Jacob, born May 11, 1824, married Sarah Ann Keyser - (3) Elizabeth R. born July 1st, 1824, md Geo. L. Hoff - (4) Jane J. born Apr 13, 1820, md Thomas Davidson - (5) Sally Ann, born Apr 16, 1833, md Abel Hoff, Dec. 17th, 1849 - (6) Catherine S. born Sept. 2nd 1835, md Amzi A. Mutchleer Oct. 6th, 1853. Two children Dr. Pace Mutchler and Alice Mutchler Frown - (7) Amanda, born Jan. 3, 1838, md Miles L. Hutchinson - (8) Wm. born Aug. 17th 1840, unmarried.

"Major" John Pace died Jan. 6th, 1842, Sarah Frome his wife died Aug. 22nd 1845.

Sally Ann Pace, daughter of Major John Pace and Sarah Frome was born Apr 16, 1838, md Abel Hoff Dec. 17th, 1849. Their children were: Irvin, born Sept. 11th, 1850, md Annie M. Wiggins, morn July 12, 1853, on Feb. 19, 1874, she died Apr. 9, 1879, one child Louis Royden Hoff, born Oct. 27th, 1876 — Odgen W. born March 1852, md Annie Young on Dec. 13th 1876, one child Ethel Hoff Woodruff born Aug. 30th, 1877 — Marshall, born Aug. 10th, 1854, died Feb. 10, 1855 — Kate M., born Feb. 24, 1856, unmarried, Sarah Viola born Dec. 31, 1857, died Sept. 1860 — John H. born Mar. 13, 1860, died June 9th, 1861 — George B., born May 7, 1862, md Nancy Murphy — Wm. Pace, born Feb. 1864, md Jesse Wannetta Roseberry, on Feb. 22nd 1898, one child Pace Roseberry Hoff, born July 15, 1900 — Abel, born Apr. 24, 1866, died June 21, 1878.

Sally Ann Pace, died Nov. 30th, 1898, her husband Abel died Feb. 15th 1896.

Mary Lefler Pace, Inscription on head stone in old Oxford Grave Yard: "My flesh shall slumber in the ground till the last trumphet Joyful sound then burst the chain with sweet surprise and in my Saviour arms shall rise."

From the records of Floyd G. Hoenstine

The following data was found in the Pennsylvania Archives — Third Series:

pg 504 — Bernhard Pace warranteed 80 acres in Lancaster County Nov. 9, 1774

pg 269 — Michael Pace warranteed 400 acres in Northumberland County on July 1, 1784

pg 262 — Asa Pace warranted 400 acres in Luzerne County on Nov. 17, 1792

pg 445 — Alfred G. Pace warranteed 400 acres in Wyoming County on Oct. 1, 1870

pg 445 — John W. Pace warranteed 400 acres in Lycoming County Oct. 1, 1870

Sixth Series

XII pg 610 — Martin Pace served during the War of 1812, enlisting in Columbia County as a private, 112th Regt. 2nd Brigade, 9th Division 27 Oct. 1814.

XIII pgs 121, 124 Wililam Pace served during the War of 1812 as a Private, in Capt Samuel Thomas' Artillery from May 5 until Nov. 5, 1813, including four months on board the fleet at Erie.

IX pg 269, 271, 284, 285, 308 and 729, William Pace of Plymouth Township, Luzerne County served during the War of 1812, as a Private, Captain Samuel Thomas' Company. Col. Rees Hill's Regiment on the Schooner Sumers, and awarded medal as a volunteer on board the U.S. squadron on Lake Erie, in action Sept. 10, 1813, with Commodore Perry's fleet.

History of Luzerne County, by Munsell & Co., page 348, Plymouth Township lists Michael and David Pace as arrivals after the Revolutionary War and taxable in 1796.

A publication listing U.S. Pensioners, 1882, for Luzerne County, Penna. lists the following:

Certificate No. 75500, Pace, Rachel, of Kingston, mother, $8.00/mo. from June 1866.

Certificate No. 33809, Pace, Henry of Mill Hollow, loss of leg $24.00/mo.

LONG VALLEY N. J. GROUP
(HACKETTSTOWN AND CALIFON, N. J. GROUP)

Original Daniel and his son — John Frederick.
John Frederick, son of Daniel, and his sons — Michael and Daniel.
Michael, son of John Frederick, and his sons — John, (Tobias and George, no record)
John, son of Michael, and his sons — Elias, John, George, Eliphalet.
John G., son of John and his sons — Charles W., Preston, Amzie David.

ORIGINAL MICHAEL

Michael Pace's daughter, Elizabeth, was brought up by her uncle, Judge David Welsh. In the ruined church cemetery in Long Valley today (1961) is the grave of Conrad Rarick 1709 — the stone is not clear in date of death.

Ann Rarick 1728-1798, his wife. This conrad might be Conrad the First mentioned in many records as the father of the Rarick brothers whom the Pace girls married. The stone is written in German. Early Welsh graves are there. Today (1961) there is an inn in Long Valley, New Jersey. It is old. Mathias Welsh was the first owner. Note that John Pace married Elizabeth Hiles. The Hiles family came to America with the Paces. The Hiles family name appears in Ohio later, and one Elias Pace of Ohio married Martha Hiles in the 1800's.

On a visit to Major Jacob Pace's grave, it was observed that the stone cutter had cut MR. JACOB PACE.

His son's stone grave read MAJOR JOHN PACE. A flag flew over the son's grave. This was an error. The stone cutter either could not spell MAJOR or he did not have room. It was over the father's grave that the flag should have flown. It was the father, Major Jacob, who earned his rank in the arm. The son John's title was honorary.

Michael, Daniel, William and James Pace, According to Chambers and Hoff, these four brothers were on the rolls of a German Reformed Church in 1747. Another authority, Mr. Norman Wittwer of Washington Township, New Jersey, claims the date as 1763 when Michael kept a tavern. Michael after 1774 went to Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, with his son, David. In 1784 Michael was on the Rolls of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. In 1790 Michael was on the Rolls of Luzern County, Pennsylvania, where he warranted 400 acres of land and was included in the Pennsylvania Census with his son, David. In 1796 Michael was on the Pennsylvania Tax Rolls.

(The three counties mentioned above are adjacent to each other along the Susquehanna River. Today the old twons of Plymouth, Kingston, Forty Fort are west of the river. Wilkes-Barre is east of the river. Several Paces live in these cities today.)

Michael died in Plymouth Township, Pennsylvania, and is buried there. His son, David, went on to Ohio, Perry County. His son, Jacob, stayed in New Jersey. He is buried in Oxford Cemetery, Hazen, New Jersey. It is a Presbyterian Cemetery. Jacob is next to his wife, Mary lefler, and next his son, John, and his wife, Sarah Frome.The graves are there today, 1961. Old Jacob was a Major. His son's title was an honorary one. Michael's son, John, and his wife stayed in New Jersey. Michael's daughters, Elizabeth and Susan, married the Rarick brothers, Conrad Rarick and William Rarick. Elizabeth, her husband Conrad Rarick, and his second wife, are buried in the ruined church cemetery in Long Valley. (Long Valley in early days was called German Valley.)

The original Daniel Pace was on the records of Tewkesbury Township in 1780. He had 100 acres of land. This Daniel Pace married Marie Barbara. Their son, John Frederick Pace, married Catherine Beam. John Frederick was born July 22, 1770. Their (Daniel's and Marie Barbara's) daughter, Catherine, marrid John Beam (born before 1754 - died 1844). Bartham Beam (Boehm) came from Rotterdam Sept. 15, 1752. He lived at Philhower Cross Road. He was probably the father of John Beam. This information is from a book, "German Valley Beams" by Walter Mingus Beam and published by him in San Francisco, Califorina. He served in World War II. John Beam fought in the Revolutionary War. He had a farm in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. It is reported from another source that the Boehms or Beams came from France with the dashing Frenchman, Vernoy, who brought a group of settlers. The children of John Frederick Pace and Catherine Beam were: Michael Pace; Daniel Pace, born 1803, died 1879; Barbara Pace, born Dec. 26, 1800; Elizabeth Pace, born 1796, died 1882.

The Pace land was close to the Howell land according to an old map. Michael Pace married Mary, called "Pop" Howell. Daniel Pace married Rachel Howell (1802-1872). His second wife was Catherine Ann (1845-1876). The three, Daniel, Rachel and Catherine Ann are buried in the old Presbyterian Cemetery at Fairmount, New Jersey.

Barbara Pace married Issac Howell. Elizabeth Pace (called Betsey) married Nathan Howell. Observe 2 Pace sisters and 2 Pace brothers married 2 Howell sisters and 2 Howell brothers. The parents of the Howells were: Isaac Howell (born June 7, 1759) died Aug. 19, 1832 married Rachel Bunn (born Dec. 21, 1761, died Sept. 7, 17__). The infomation about the Howells was sent by:

Mrs. V. E. Pardue
Senca Ordinance Depot
Romulus, New York

The information about the 4 Pace brothers — Michael, Daniel, Wilhelm and James who came to New Jersey — is from: "Early Germans of New Jersey" by Chambers.

PERRY CO., OHIO, MICHIGAN, NEW YORK CITY GROUP
(ROBERT SCOTT PACE OF N.Y.C. LINE 1961)

Original Michael and his sons — A Michael Jr. is also reported, perhaps by his 1st wife.
*David, Major Jacob, Thomas, William, John.

David, son of Michael, and his sons.
David, John, Jacob, Elisha, *Palmer — ancestor of Perry Co., Mich., N.Y.C. Group.

Palmer, son of David, son of Original Michael, and his sons.
*John F. — went to Mich., George — went to Iowa, Nathan — went to Iowa and on to Neb.

John F., son of Palmer, son of David, son of Michael, and his sons — Edwin Howard Sr. —Elmer S. — Charles Ashford — Homer St. Clair. This group went to Mich.

Edwin Howard, Sr., son of John F. and his sons — Don Carlos, Edwin Howard, Jr. Wayne. To Michigan.

Charles Ashford, son of John F. and his son — Frederick — no separate listing — To N.Y.C.

Homer St. Clair, son of John F. and his sons — Robert Scott Pace and Charles went to N.Y.C.

ROSEVILLE, OHIO GROUP (COUSINS OF PERRY CO. OHIO GROUP)

Original Michael and his sons — *David, Major Jacob, Thomas, William, John. David, son of Michael, and his sons — * David — Roseville Group, John, Jacob, Elisha.

Utah Group, Palmer — Perry Co., Ohio, Mihigan and N.Y.C. Group David, son of David, and his sons — Palmer M., Orange W., Luther Christopher. Palmer M., son of David, son of David — Jacob Roswell, Charles Vaiden. Orange W., son of David, son of David — John William, George Washington, David M., Orange Leroy, Luther.

THE PRESENT LONG VALLEY, N. J. GROUP

Original Daniel and his son — John Frederick.

John Frederick, son of Daniel — Michael and Daniel.

Michael, son of John Frederick — John, Tobias, George.

John, son of Michael — Elias unmarried: no separate sheet, John B., George, Eliphalet — no record.
Daniel, brother of Michael, son of John Frederick.

DAVID PACE, son of David.

Hannah Roberts (mother of Palmer Pace) had the folowing relatives in Perry Co., Ohio: Joshua Roberts 1816, William Roberts in New Lexington before 1818, Amos Roberts on jury records 1818 and there was a Bishop Roberts in 1843.

Vanbushkirk is a common name in Long Valley, N.J., and also in Luzerne Co. Penn. It is spelled as one word there.

FAMILY SECTION

We regret that we could not include many family lineages in this section and particularly regret that we had to condense the ones that we did use. The families that are included in this section are not complete in all generations as of this date.

WILLIAM PACE

William Pace served in the American Revolution in the Virginia Line. Jilison's Land Warrants lists Warrant No. 1895, October 20, 1783 — "200 Acres of land to William Pace for services in the Revolution." This was confirmed by the Virginia State Library which states: "L. O. Military certificate No. 1896, p. 380, William Pace, private, Continental Line, enlisted for the war and served three years Oct. 20, 1783. No further record."

Deed Book No. 3, Scott County, Virginia, P. 35, gives the following description of land in Scott County, owned by William Pace Sr. William was dead before Oct. 21, 1815, when this land passed to William Pace Jr.

Deed Book No. 3 in Scott County, Virginia, Page 35: This indenture made this the twenty-first day of Oct. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen (1815) between William Pace Sr. of the County of Scott and the State of Virginia, of the one part and William Pace Jr. of the County of Scott and the State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesses the said William W. Evans, James Bellamy, George Wininger, Talton Evans and Edward Pace for and in the consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt where of is acknowldeged, hath by these presents doth grant bargain, sell, alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said William Pace Jr., his heirs, assigns forever, certain tract or parcel of land containing Seventyfive (75) acres, be the same more or less lying and being in the County of Scott, aforesaid, and granting to the said William Pace Sr., deceased, by patent bearing date the the Eighteenth of February on the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two (1792), with all the singular the wood, water, water course, profits, commodities hereditaments and appurtenances what so ever to the said tract of land belonging or appertaining and the reversion, reversions remainder, and remainders rents and issues there and all the estate, right, title, interest, property claims, demands of him, the said William W. Evans, Talton Evans and Edward Pace in the County of Scott, in the county of the aforesaid, James Bellamy & George Winiger of Hawkins County, State of Tennessee, our heirs to the said and end every parcel thereof, either in law or equity to have and to hold the said seventy-five acres of land with the appurtenances unto the said William Pace Jr., his heirs and assigned forever and the said William Evans, Talton Evans, Edward Pace, James Bellamy and George Wininger, our heirs and assigns, the lawful title claim and demands of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these present. In witness whereof the said William W. Evans and Talton Evans, Edward Pace, James Bellamy and George Wininger, hath hereunto set our hand and seals the day and year above written. His, William W. Evans mark, X, James Bellamy His Edward Pace His Talton mark Evans — X George Wininger.

This land bore a patent date of Feb. 18, 1792, William Pace was alive at this time, but dead by or before Oct. 21, 1815.

Since this settlement involved only 75 acres of land out of the stated 200 acres, there must be other land involved. However, no further land grants can be located. However this settlement of estate establishes the fact that William Pace Sr. was the father of Edward Pace and that William Pace had sons and daughters: 1 William Pace Jr.; 2 Edward Pace; daubtless the daughters married William W. Evans, James Bellamy, Talton Evans or George Winiger. It is a known fact a daughter Cynthia Pace, married James Bellamy.

A very thorough search has been made of Scott County and all available records and no other definite data has been found. William Pace was alive Feb. 18, 1792 and dead prior to Oct. 21, 1815. His wife was also dead since she did not sign the settlement deed in 1815. A grandson of Edward Pace insists that his grandmother was a widow by the name of Wininger and that the Pace children, and children of Mrs. Wininger, a widow before she married William Pace, intermarried. Perhaps the George Wininger who signed the deed was a stepson of William Pace or a son-in-law.

No census record was taken in Tennessee until 1830. In the Tennessee census of 1830 is found the name of Richard Foster and wife, both 50-60 years old, 3 boys in the family, two ages between 15-20, one 10-15, one girl 10-16. Hawkins County, Tenn., first settlement was in 1772 in Carter Valley extending from Cloud Creek to the Top Mountain of Berch Creek, all in North Carolina. Settlement of Hawkins County was confined chiefly to Carter's Valley until about 1780. History of Tennessee, 1887, p. 873 - 880 by Goodspeed. Goodspeed lists a James R. Pace, Clerk of the county court, Hawkins County, 1862 - 1865, p. 880. This accounts for the statement that Susannah Foster was born in North Carolina. State boundary lines were unsettled. Susannah was born in Virginia on the borderline of North Carolina.

EDWARD PACE (WILLIAM)

Edward Pace was born in Virginia in 1866 and died in Clarinda, Iowa, in 1890, age 84 years. These dates are verified by census records and tombstone records. Photo of tombstone attached in Memory Cemetery. Edward Pace was the son of William Pace, mother's name unknown, but said by a grandson to be a Mrs. Wininger. L. C. Pace, son of Edward, states that Edward Pace married first Elizabeth Potter and had four children: 1. John Pace; 2. Daniel Rice Pace, born 1818 in Tenn., wife Martha born 1821, see census 1870 Taylor County, Iowa; 3. Cythnia Pace, married James Bellamy; 4. George Pace died as an infant.

Edward Pace married second, Oct. 15, 1820, to Sussannah Foster in Hawkins County, Tenn. Married by James Johnson, Justice of Peace. Her bond was signed by Burgess Foster said to be a brother. Susannah was born in Tennessee in 1804 and died in Clarinda Iowa, Dec. 9, 1863, age 59 years. See photo of graves. Buried in Memory Cemetery. Edward Pace had the following children by Susannah: 5. Richard Foster Pace born Aug. 18, 1821, died 1911, New Market, Iowa; 6. William E. Pace, served in the Confederate Army together with his three sons; 7. Charles Wesley Pace born Apr. 1, 1827, in Tenn.; 8. Joseph Alexander Pace, died in infancy; 9. Elisha Center Pace, born 1829, died 1863; 10. Lewis Clark Pace; 11. Elisha Center Pace, born 1829/30, a son of ward Pace and Susannah Foster, received a captain'scommission in the Union Army. He died March 23, 1863, and is buried in the Jefferson Barraoch Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. He married and left a son Elisha Center Jr. Elisha Center Pace Jr., was cared for and raised by his uncle Captain Charles Wesley Pace Sr.

12. Rebecca Pace, daughter of Edward & Susannah was born near Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1825, and when a child moved with her parents to southern Indiana. There she met and married David Hawkins in 1839/40. Six children were born to them. They moved to Colorado about 1890 and lived in or near Loveland, Colo. On Aug. 17, 1898, David Hawkins died. Rebecca died Dec. 8, 1905, and both are buried in Loveland. David Hawkins served in the Confederate Army.

David Hawkins owned slaves and sent his Confederate pay to his wife. Though times were hard, she saved the money in case the South lost. She saved $1,000 but it was Confederate money and worthless as money, in addition the slaves were all lost. Contributed by Bertha Hawkins, a daughter of David and Rebecca Pace Hawkins).

William Pace and his three sons served in the Confederate Army and one of the boys lost his life; one was killed after his return home; the third son died of indigestion caused by eating black beans that hung too long on the trees. William Pace married and is said to have had 17 children: Marion, John, Mollie, Julius and others, names unknown. (Memoirs of L. C. Pace).

Richard Foster Pace, born Aug. 19, 1821, son of Edward Pace & Susannah, married Nancy Wienegar, born July 26, 1826, and died Aug. 17, 1905.

13. Lewis Clark Pace, born June 12, 1835, in Scott County, Va., died June 26, 1925, in Whitehall, Montana, buried in Lincoln, Neb.; 14. Rebecca Pace born Feb. 3, 1825, near Knoxville, Tenn., married David Hawkins. He died in 1898, and Rebecca died in Loveland, Colo., Dec. 8, 1905; 15. Mary Pace married Hartlem Scarlett; 16. Nancy Ann Pace married Samuel Scarlett, cousin of Harlem; 17. Feruby Pace married James Scarlett; 18. Susannah Emeline (Emmy) Pace married Nathan Helmick; 19. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) born Dec. 10, 1846, in Indiana, died Feb. 28, 1928, Eaton, Colo. She married Simon Alkire. Buried in Ault, Colo

The order of the foregoing children is not definitely known, but it has been established that this Pace family moved from Scott County, Va., and Tennessee, through Kentucky, into Indiana, thence into Iowa where census records show many of them in Page & Taylor counties, Iowa.

Edward Pace and his second wife Susannah Foster Pace are buried in Memory Cemetery, Clarinda, Iowa. Census records of 1800 are very meager and all of 1810 census records were burned in War of 1812. None available. Edward Pace was called Neddy. A Mr. J. C. Coley of Gates City, Scott County, Va., was the man who searched out the settlement of the land of William Pace in 1818 (see page on William Pace). Mr. Coley remembered some interesting facts of the early days. One was the first execution for murder in Scott County. Edward Pace was said to have served on that jury. Feeling ran high for some reason and it was claimed that the jury left the county for safety. This story not authenticated except by old settlers' stories by Mr. Coley and a Mr. Gogers, both long dead. Whatever the reasons, the Pace family went north, as is well proven.

The marriage of Edward Pace & Susannah Foster is on file in Manuscript files in the Lawson McGhee Library in Knoxville, Tenn. By his two wives Edward had 17 children although the order of birth is not definitely known or established.

LEWIS CLARK PACE (EDWARD) (WILLIAM)

Lewis Clark Pace 3, son of Edward Pace 2 and Susannah Foster Pace, was born in Scott County, Va., on Posdom Creek, June 12, 1835, and died in Whitehall Montana, June 26, 1925. He is buried in Nyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb. He was a prominent citizen of Lincoln until his death.

Lewis Clark Pace married first, Mary Magavhay, who was born about 1842 and died in 1867, age 25 years. They had two children: 1. John Wesley Pace, born June 26, 1861. He married Maude Botin; 2. Edward Pace, died young.

Lewis Clark Pace married second, Aug. 19, 1866, Vashti Jane O'Dell. She was born Jan. 21, 1843, Warrick County, Indiana, and died Nov. 6, 1931 in Lincoln. They had the following children: 1. Asa H. Pace, born Nov. 8, 1868, died Sept. 7, 1892, in Sheridan, Wyoming, enroute to home in Lincoln, Neb., having joined a civil engineering corp. in the Bingham Mountains for the Burlington Railroad; 2. Lewis Clark Pace (Clarkie), born Sept. 10, 1870, Hamilton, Mo.; 3. Isaac (Ike) Eugene Odell Pace, born May 29, 1873, Hamilton, Mo.

Lewis Clark Pace moved to Lincoln, Neb., because of the educational advantages of the city. He was raised and went to school in or near French Lick Springs, Ind. When 18 years old taught school (district) and also at a so-called Select School.

The Pace family went to Iowa and L. C. took a claim near what is now New Market. He sold this land to his father, Edward Pace, and Edward sold it later to his son, Richard Foster Pace.

When the Civil War started, L. C. entered the Army of the North as a private at St. Joseph, Mo. At the Battle of Lexington, he was captured. Later he was elected chaplain of regiment. He was at the Battle of Shiloh (Pittsburg Landing). He was a prisoner at Mobile and after exchange he was promoted to the rank of major. Later he was made Lt. Col. and with this rank was honorably discharged.

The members of the Pace family served on both sides in the Civil War. The brothers were divided and feeling ran high. L. C. Pace recalls a most tragic time in the lives of the two opposing brothers in army life.

When L. C. was in force march to take a place just outside of a small town, as he rode at the head of his men a fair Southerner stepped out onto the upper gallery of the house, waved a scarf and called, 'Hurrah for Captain Pace', then screamed and rushed into the house. L. C. Pace said he felt rather demoted as he had not long had his commission and elevated to colonel. Later he found himself and fellow officers quartered in this mansion, the owner presiding at the table.

He learned that two daughters were served their meals in the attic or third floor, for safety in case of attack. L. C. was informed that he looked so much like Captain Pace, who had just evacuated that locality that they thought that it was he that had returned. L. C. sadly admitted he was his brother but that, unfortunately, they thought differently and fought on different sides. It made him quite ill to think what might have happened if his brother had not had the discretion to withdraw. Brother might have fought brother.

Afterwards the two lovely daughters served them at meals and showed him over the plantation since L. C. Pace showed clearly he was well bred and had an abundance of good background.

After Lewis Clark Pace returned from the army in 1865, he resumed ministry, and at the same time studied law, being admitted to the bar to prictice law in the circuit including Chillicothe, Hamilton, Mason and that portion of North Western Missouri.

Lewis Clark Pace was a famous public speaker and in much demand. He took his first degree in Masonery in St. Joseph, Mo. Some forty years later he took the second and third degrees at the same lodge. His burial was a Masonic one.

Lewis Clark Pace was listed in the City directory of Lincoln as Lewis Cass Pace and this was repeated in several of the listings.

The foregoing was prepared by the late Mrs. Clara S. Payne.

RACHEL PACE — JOHN MARTIN

The birth dates and some of the marriage dates are given in Rev. Douglas' Register of Goochland Co., Virginia and the adjoining counties where he preached. John Martin, a son of Valentine and Jane Bridgewater Martin of Cumberland Co. Va., married Rachel Pace who was born Feb. 20, 1735 in Virginia. She died Jan. 26, 1821 in Clark Co., Ky. Their children were: (1) Jean (Jane) b Jul. 13, 1759 Goochland County or Fluvanna Co., Va. She died Nov. 2, 1818 in Clark Co., Ky., md Joseph Stevens Mar. 30, 1784 — (2) Hannah b. Apr. 11, 1761 Goochland or Fluvanna Co., Va., died after 1844 in Clark Co., Ky., md Obadiah Baber Apr. 4, 1782 in Va., came to Clark Co., Ky with the rest of the family — (3) Orson "Austin" b Nov. 5, 1764, had a wife Nancy _____ in Clark Co. Ky. (4) Lucy b Oct. 6, 1767 Goochland or Fluvanna Co., Va., died 1851 K. md 1st John George and 2nd Jeremiah Orear — (5) Rachel b Aug. 22, 1768 Fluvanna Co., Va. died 1860 md Francis Bush Feb. 27, 17__ as his 2nd wife — (6) Valentine b Dec. 6, 1773 Fluvanna Co., Va. died Oct. 7, 1859 Madison Co., md Apr. 8, 1819 Clark Co., Ky. to Hannah Hubbard Hind — (7) Wililam b 1771 Fluvanna Co., Va. died 1835, md Sally Green but his will gives a wife Sally — (8) Capt. John, served in the war of 1812 died 1822 md Mary Elkin in Clark Co., Ky. — (9) Elizabeth b 1776 Albermarle Co., Va. md 1st, Jan. 30, 1795, Henry Lisle who only lived a few years. Two boys by him, John Martin Lisle and Wm. Daniel Lisle. After his death she md Newman Bragg on Jan. 24, 1803. Bragg had lived in Shelby Co. Ky. on an adjoining farm to her Basket-Martin family. He died in 1817 — (10) Mary md Samuel Tribble of Clark Co. I think he had a mill on Two Mill Creek in Clark Co. — (11) Joseph "Job" — I have nothing on him — (12) Sally b Sept. 13, 1780 Clark Co., died Jan. 29, 1859 Clark Co. md Nov. 29, 1802 John Vivion Bush — (13) There was a Nancy Martin b Clark Co. who associated with this family and may have been their child? She md Edward Brundrum.

No. 9 Elizabeth Martin b 1776 in Va. md Henry Lisle Jan. 30, 1795 in Clark Co. and they had a son (1) William Daniel Lisle b 1797 or 1798 died 1845 Estil Co., Ky. md Anne Bush (b 1799) Clark Co. Ky. and they had a daughter Elizabeth Lisle who md Mathew McKinney and they had a daughter Frances McKinney who married my grandfather James Pettit and they had a son Andrew C. Pettit who md Edna Day and I am their only child.

The above record was sent in by Mrs. William Welch of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

THE HENRY COUNTY PACES, NAMELY, JOHN, JOEL, NEWSOME, & REUBEN

The compiler warns you to beware and read the following statements with caution:

We do not wish to influence you but give you the information that has been given to us and we will endeavor to give the authority for each statment. Please accept this explanation and govern yourself accordingly.

The Paces of Henry County, Virginia is a very important segment of the American Paces. Their lineage back from Henry County to the Jamestown immigrant has been worked on and the findings will be listed below:

It is an opinion only that Captain John Pace, Joel, Newsome and Langston were brothers, and one DAR lineage includes another brother Ruben. We quote from Adam Clarke Johnson's History of Jefferson County, Illinois "Joel Pace was born 1762 and married Mary East in Henry County Virginia in 1782; Joel Pace and his wife were 14 and 12 years old when the DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE was signed. He served for 18 months. He is ancestor to most of the Pace's in Jefferson County Illinois. He was the son of another JOEL PACE — by an odd coincidence his mother was a WEST and his wife an EAST. He had five brothers and three sisters. They all lived in Henry County Virginia. The brothers were John Pace, Langston and Reuben; the sisters were Millie, Leisure, and Susan — they married respectively, Thompson, Cox and Shelton. Joel, Langston, William and Thomas moved into Kentucky — settling in Woodford, Cumberland, Breakenridge, and Bourbon Counties, Kentucky. Thomas had a son in McDonough County, Ill., William I, that died many years ago. The family is represented in Missouri, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, as well as many Southern States."

Another lineage of the Daughters of the American Patriots gives the following linegae of Captain John Pace to the Jamestown immigrant. This record is submitted by Mrs. O. B. Pace of Farmer iCty, Illinois. The record of Mrs. O. B. Pace was prepared by professional geneologists of Richmond, Virginia. It was started by Mr. Robert A. Stewart and completed by Mrs. Anna Waller Reddy. It names the parents of John Martin (Captain John) Pace as John Pace born 1711 Middlesex Co., Co., Virginia, who married Susanna Reason in 1739. The parentage of John Pace and Susanna Reason were John Pace who was born 1689 in Meddlesex Co., Va. who married Elizabeth Newsom in 1707. The perentage of John Pace and Elizabeth Newsom was John Pace who married Mary Knowles. The said John Pace was the son of George Pace and Sarah Macock who were in turn the son of Richard Pace and Isabell, the original Pace immigrants. The reference to the above is the will of John Pace and Elizabeth Newsom which is found in the Virginia State Archives (DAR No. 112115), The Index to Virginia Geneoloby by Robert Stewart, and Hill's History of Henry County Paces and the Charles City record book from 1665-1666, and the Isle of Wight County, Virginia by Bodie. These are the authorities for the lineage of O. B. Pace to Captain John Pace of Henry County who married Elizabeth Nunn first and Polly Stone second.

You will find in this record the work of Roy C. McCormack of Lincoln, Nebraska and Mrs. Daisey Pace of Marrowbone, Kentucky that covers the same group of people and whose records you will find in the family section in part. The record of Capt. John Pace who married Polly Stone (second wife) is complete in most every detail. The record of the children of his first marriage to Elizabeth Nunn, the male line of Wm. Ingram and John Martin, Jr., are reaching completion. We have what is said to be the descendants of Thomas Pace, who is also a son of Captain John Pace.

CAPTAIN JOHN

Captain John Pace was born in Henry Co., Va. May 28, 1851, died Aug. 20, 1825. The following are children of his first marriage to Elizabeth Nunn: William I b 1773 — Lucy b 1755 — Thomas b 1777 — Susanah b 1779 — Owney b 1781 — Elizabeth b 1783 — Sallie b1785 — Polly b 1789 — Millie b 1790 — John b 1787. All the children went west after the mother's death. The following are the children of the second marriage to Polly Stone: James Baker b 1808 — Greenville Thompson b 1810 — Lucinda b 1814 — Matilda b 1816 — Jerman W. 1812.

Wililam Ingrim Pace, b Jul. 8, 1773 d 1884, the son of John Pace and Elizabeth Nunn md Sallie Nunn (b May 15, 1779 d 1859) on Nov. 24, 1796 and had the following children: Elizabeth D. Nov. 20, 1789 md Joseph Clarke — Nancy G. b July 21, 1800 md Samuel Clarke — Thomas N. b Dec. 5, 1801 md Doscia William — Milly W. b Dec. 20, 1803 md Abner Harvey — Sanford Rainey b Sept. 4, 1805 md eMekness Nunnually d 1857 — John Jefferson b Aug. 25, 1807 md Susan Nuchols 1832 d Aug. 15, 1864 — Ingram A. b Apr. 11, 1809 died 1813 — Eliza Greenwood b Oct. 15, 1812 md Whittefield Button — Sally b Aug. 28, 1814 md Jesse Gee d Apr. 6, 1833 — Walter Jackson b Jun. 11, 1816 md (1) Marthat Richey (2) Julia Richey — Lucinda Sharpe b Mar. 15, 1818 md Joseph Glazebrook d Nov. 6, 1869 — Joseph Washington b Mr. 3, 1820 md Hariet Whitehead — James Marion b Aug 7, 1820 killed in Mexican War — William H. b Aug 7, 1820 md Lucretia Hart.

John Martin Pace, b Jan. 1, 1787 d Nov. 10, 1829, the son of Capt. John Pace and Elizabeth Nunn, md Nancy Alexander and had the following children: Lucy b Sept. 20, 1812 md Daniel Smith — Milly Pace — Sally b Feb. 22, 1816 md Stephen Smith — Greenville T. — Robert Alexander b Nov. 15, 1819 md Isabell Mason — Frankie — Julia — Elizabeth.

Thomas N. Pace, b Dec. 5, 1801, the son of William I. Pace and Sally Nunn, md Doshia Williams (d May 3, 1841) on Jan. 9, 1823 and had the following children: W. O. Pace b Dec. 7, 1823 md M. E. Young Dec. 15, 1846 — Sallie Ann b Sept. 1, 1826 md Thomas Patterson Jan. 11, 1849 — Joseph Pace b Feb. 2, 1829 — Elizabeth b Mar. 13, 1831 md T. C. Allen d June 5, 1904 — Edward B. b Oct. 16, 1833 md (1) Cathy Wade (2) Katherine Gill (3) Julia Hawk — John A. b Mar. 29, 1937 d Feb. 14, 1888 — Henry S. b Aug. 9, 1838 md Mary Thomas Barton d June 25. 1903.

Walter Jackson Pace, b June 11, 1816, the son of William Ingram Pace and Sally Nunn, md Martha Ritchie on Sept. 1843 and had the following children: Luvena b 1845 md (1) W. W. Alexander (2) Daniel William d 1873 — Orlander C. b 1847 md Cornelia Parker Oct. 1869 — Katy b 1849 died Aug. 5, 1876 — W. Alexander b 1855 md M. L. Smith Sept. 1879 — Cora b 1865 md Thomas L. Petrie Dec. 10, 1890 — Samuel R. b 1857 md Libby Birdsell Nov. 25, 1891 — Walter Baxter Jackson, Jr. md Carrie Lynwood Swift — J. O. Pace.

Robert Alexander Pace, b Nov. 15, 1819 d Mar. 28, 1871, the son of John Martin Pace and Nancy Alexander, md Isabella Mason (d Dec. 18, 1876) on Mar. 16, 1853 and had the following children: Sarah Angelus b Jan. 3, 1854, md Lambert Secerio, d Dec. 22, 1921.—John A. b Feb. 12, 1856, md Fannie Blake, d June 1934 —Leander M. b June 16. 1858, md Florence Anita Waits, d June 194__—Harlowe J., b May 9, 1869—Robert M. b Oct. 12, 1862, d Aug. 15, 1880—Charles E. b Jan. 2, 1865, md Exenia Barnes, died April, 1921—Carl b Feb. 25, 1867, d March 7, 1867—Carrie (twin to Carl) b Feb. 25, 1867, died March 7, 1867—Ira Albert, b Aug. 24, 1868 d April 25, 1949.

Samuel R. Pace, b 1857, d May 29, 1957, the son of Walter Jackson Pace and Martha Richey, md Libby Birdsell Nov. 25, 1891, and had the following children: Erlin (Cora Evelyn) b March 10, 1892, md Rev. Everett Carr, April 20, 1920—Birdsell (Bryon) b Aug. 5, 1898, md Pauline Reid, June 8, 1921—Samuel R. Pace, Jr., b Dec. 19, 1903, md (1) Mildred Wells, 1927 (2) Bernice Knecht, 1929.

John A. Pace, b Feb. 12, 1856, d June, 1934, the son of Robert Alexander Pace and Isabella Mason, md Fannie Blake and had two children: Linda Isabell, b Dec. 15, 1888, md Henry Spinks—William Thornton, b Feb. 4, 1892 md Myrtle Kelleber, died Sept. 16, 1940.

Charles E. Pace, b Jan. 2, 1865, d April, 1921, son of Robert Alexander Pace and Isabella Mason, md Exenia Barnes and had one child: Ole Bly Pace, md Ruth Parrish.

Henry S. Pace, b Aug. 9, 1838, d June 25, 1902, the son of Thomas N. Pace and Doshia Williams, md Mary Tom Barton (b Sept. 10, 1848, d Jan. 17, 1923) and had the following children: Sidney, b Feb. 1, 1868, md Bessie Duerson, d May 15, 1905—James Edward, b Oct. 23, 1869, md Daisy Davis, d Jan. 4, 1917 — Mary Doshia, b Dec. 20, 1871, d Dec. 14, 1890—Nettie Lou, b April 23, 1874, md Taylor Neal—Katie, b Nov. 24, 1876, d April 4, 1890—Fannie Mabel, b Jan. 27, 1880, d June 1, 1880—Sue Barton, b April 2, 1881, md James Dalton —Henry Schooling, b Feb. 29, 1883, md Leta Pace, d 1958—Walter Thomas, b June 1, 1887, d Aug. 13, 1887—Beulah Crawford, b June 1, 1887, md Benton Allen—Stanley Don, b Dec. 4, 1889, md Pearl Carter, d Nov. 17, 1940—Sallie Patterson, b July 19, 1893, md Caleb Needham.

James Edward Pace b Oct.23, 1869 d Jan. 4, 1917, the son of Henry S. Pace and Mary Tom Barton, md Daisy Davis (b Dec. 30, 1875 d Mar. 12, 1952) on Jan. 10, 1895 and had two children: Georgia Pace b Feb. 4, 1896 md Ledman Alexander Mar. 24, 1917 — James Fred b May 26, 1900 md Alice Kinslow Oct. 24, 1927.

Stanley Don Pace, b Dec. 1889 d 1940, the son of Henry S. Pace and Mary Tom Barton, md Pearl Carter (b Jan. 25, 1896) on Dec. 24, 1917 and had the following children: Patty Pace md M. C. Keen — Mary Elizabeth — Stanley Carter. He served as Sheriff of Cumberland Co., Ky. in 1933. His wife succeeded him in 1937. He was a West Point graduate, a flier, and was shot down and made a prisoner. His grandfather was a confederate prisoner in the Civil War.

James Baker Pace, b Oct. 16, 1808 d Jan. 31, 1889, the son of Capt. John Pace's second marriage to Polly Stone, md (1) Caroline Hunter (b Aug. 7, 1805) and had the following children: John Harriston b Aug. 11 1829 d 1847 — James Reid b Jul. 26, 1831 — Charles Alexander b Sept. 18, 1837 — Wm. Henry b Apr. 1839 d Dec. 28, 1870 — Mary Matilda b Nov. 9, 1836. Charles Alexander Pace died in Battle of Richmond June 27, 1862 and was buried on battlefield.

Greenville Thompson Pace, b Nov. 1, 1810, d Sept 20, 1878, the son of Capt. John Pace's second marriage to Polly Stone, md Nancy Hughes and had the following children: John Reamey md Sallie Haggaman — James Baker md Betty Neal — Mary Matilda md Thomas Talbot. His second wife was Lucy Trotter and his third wife was Lucy Dix but he had no children by either.

Jerman W. Pace, b Apr. 21, 1812 d Dec. 11, 1887, the son of Capt. John Pace's second marriage to Polly Stone, md Hariet William Oct. 3, 1841 and had three children: Edward Martin b Feb. 10, 1843 md Elizabeth Smith Easley — Robert Greenville md Lizzie Nelson — John Willey md a Hardeman. His second wife was Pauline Sutherline (b June 6, 1824 d Jan. 13, 1890) and by her he had four children: Annie Lee — Mary Addie md Charles Blevin — Mary md Leroy Roper — George Sutherline md Alice Blevin.

Lucinda T. Pace, b Aug. 7, 1814 d June 16, 1842, the daughter of Capt. John Pace's second marriage to Polly Stone, md John R. Stovall on Jan. 11, 1837 and had two children: James B. Stovall b Nov. 9, 1837 d May 5, 1854 — John T. Stovall b Oct. 5, 1840.

BEUBEN PACE LINE THROUGH DANIEL, HIS SON AS REPORTED BY MRS. CUFF C. CONNOR OF ARCHER CITY, TEXAS

Daniel Pace, born 1797 died 1880, the son of Reuben Pace, md Jane King and had the following children: Lafayette born 1830 md Letha Ann Stultz — George b Mar. 24, 1831 md Melisa Gordon 1852 — Matilda md William Pettit Nov. 10, 1855 — Christie md William Dillon Mar. 5, 1837. Daniel md Serena Stultz the second time.

Lafayette Pace, b about 1830, the son of Daniel Pace and Jane King, md Letha Ann Stultz and had the following children: Joseph md (1) Fannie Stultz and (2) Elizabeth Frances Stultz — George Benjamin b July 28, 1853 md Martha Taliaferro Feb. 16, 1881 died Apr. 29, 1932 — John Tyler b Dec. 26, 1854 md Nancy Wyatt died Feb. 18, 1946 — Lucy md Albert Bell Dec. 6, 1857 — Nanie md John Edward Sour Mar. 27, 1878.

George Armstrong Pace, b Mar. 24, 1831 d Apr. 18, 1910, the son of Daniel Pace and Jane King, md Melisa Gordon and had two children: William Richard b Dec. 1854 md Mary E. Smith Apr. 19, 1877 died Jan. 1933 — Georgia b 1861 md Preston Shirley d about 1946.

George Benjamin Pace, b July 28, 1953 d Apr. 29, 1932, the son of Lafayette Pace and Letha Stultz, md Martha Taliaferro Schumate (b June 20, 1860 d June 2, 1932) on Feb. 16, 1881 and had the following children: John Raymond b Sept. 15, 1882 md Lucille Landon Lowery — Joseph Lafayette b May 8, 1885 md Cassie Sue Turner June 1, 1935 — Nellie Sue b Apr. 13, 1887 md Robert Baylor Cox Sept. 16, 1920 — Cassie Lena b Aug. 5, 1892 md Gilmer Preston Bobbit — George Alvad b May 20, 1895 md Lucy Crystal Tatum 1927.

John Tyler Pace, b Dec. 26, 1854 d Feb. 18, 1946, the son of Lafayette Pace and Letha Ann Stultz, md Macy Wyatt (b Sept. 15, 1855 d Feb. 27, 1941) on Dec. 17, 1876 and had the following children: Emma Jane Pace b Nov. 1, 1877 md John R. Doyle — Henry Clay b Feb. 24, 1880 md Julia Hatch — Ollie Mae b Nov. 2, 1882 md Charles B. Anglin — Dillie Eleanor b Oct. 19, 1887 md Eugene Stone May 1917 — John Edward b July 18, 1895 md Althea Mae Cox Aug. 7, 1917.

Henry Clay Pace, Sr., b Feb. 24, 1880, the son of John Tyler and Macy Eleanor Watt, md Julia Hatcher and had the following children: Henry Clay, Jr. — Gertrude md James Sharpe — Irene, did not marry — Lilly md Harry Brown — Sam E. md Virginia Moore.

The following are the children of Daniel Pace and Serena Stultz, his second wife: Henry md Sudie Lester — Bob — Sallie Ann md Anderson Donnally Apr. 20, 1854 — Tabitha md James Trent Apr. 27, 1860 — Mary md a Floyd — Julia md a Floyd — Jenny md an Arrington.

JOEL PACE, SR.

Taken from Adam Clark Johnson's History of Jefferson County

Joel Pace was born July 28, 1762. He married Mary East in Henry County Virginia in 1782, thus Joel Pace, Sr. was 14 and his wife 13, when the Declaration of Independence was signed. He was a Revolutionary soldier and the ancestor of all Paces in Jefferson County, Illinois.

He was the son of still another Joel Pace. By an odd coincidence, his mother's name was West and his wife's name East. He had four brothers and three sisters. They lived in Henry County, Virginia. Joel, William, Langston and Thomas came to Kentucky, but not all at the same time. They settled in Woodford, Cumberland, Breckenridge and Bourbon counties. Thomas had a son in McDonough County, Illinois, William I, who died many years ago. The family is represented in Missouri, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana and nearly all Southern States.

Captain John Pace, a brother, remained in Virginia. The three sisters, Millie, Leisure, and Susan were married respectively to a Thompson, a Cox and a Shelton.

About 1820 Joel Pace, Sr. moved to Jefferson County, Illinois, where he settled and lived until his death in 1831. He had six sons and six daughters, all of whom lived to maturity.

He served for 18 months in the Revolutionary Army under Captain Cyrus L. Robards, and Colonels Heath and Daniels. He applied for a pension in 1829.

Joel Pace was born July 28, 1762, the son of John Pace (?) and Elizabeth Newsome (?). He md Mary East (born 1764 died 1850) Nov. 14, 1782 and had the following children: John Montague Pace, born Aug. 14, 1783, M.D., born Apr. 13, 1813, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., md Sophronia Scott July 14, 1831, died Nov. 28, 1846; Edwin F. Pace died 1832; John H. Pace md 1st Louise Guthrie Oct.24, 1844, 2nd Racheal Creasy Apr. 28, 1862, died 1862, died 1873; Amanda Pace md William Roger Feb. 14, 1833; Amelia Pace md Joseph Guthrie; and Sidney Pace.

Frances Pace, daughter of Joel Pace and Mary East md Dr. John Watson (born Jan. 10, 1771, died June 3, 1845) and had the following children: John Pace Watson, died as an infant; John H. Watson born 1805 md Elizabeth Rankin 1827; Virginia Watson md John Sumner 1824; William B. Watson md Margaret Leonard; Asa B. Watson born Aug. 1812 md Dianna Ham 1833; Amelia Watson; Thomas D. Watson md Nancy Wilson; Joel F. Watson born 1821 md 1st Sarah Taylor 2nd Elizabeth Pace; Henry M. Watson md Minerva Cummins.

Joel Pace, Jr., son of Joel Pace and Mary East md Pamela Daniel (born 1799 died 1878) and had the following children: Mary Elizabeth Pace born Nov. 3, 1823, md. John Warren McCreery Aug. 31, 1843, died Feb. 21, 1899; Charles Thomas Pace born Aug. 14, 1825, md Susan A. Taylor Sept. 28, 1848, died Jan. 1881; Letitia Shelton Pace born Feb. 17, 1827, md James P. Haynes, died Apr. 12, 1885; Dr. Williamson Carter Pace born July 4, 1830, did not marry; Edward Coleman Pace, born Sept. 29, 1832, md Mary Woodin 1857, died May 7, 1903; Samuel F. Pace born Feb. 3, 1835, died Aug. 10. 1861; Newton Carter Pace born May 29, 1837, md Annie Louise Bogan (b 1848) died May 13, 1885; Isabella Pace born Jan. 8, 1840, md Charles W. Pavey (b 1835 d 1910); Addison Montgomery Pace born Nov. 23, 1842, md Katherine Theresa Schuey Mar. 10, 1880.

Joseph T. Pace, son of Joel Pace and Mary East md Mary Susan Daniel (b Apr. 2, 1804, d July 12, 1874) and had the following children: Susan Francis Pace born Oct. 13, 1828 at Mt. Vernon, Ill., md George Dillingham Jan. 8, 1850; Pamela Pace born Mar. 24, 1831 Mt. Vernon, Ill., md James T. Dillingham, Sept. 22, 1853; Samuel Thompson Pace born Aug. 4, 1832 md Carrie Hirons Jul. 5, 1885; Margaret Pace born Mar. 17, 1836, md George W. Downey Apr. 26, 1859; Elizabeth Pace born Nov. 20, 1837 md Learner Blackman Allen, Feb. 7, 1858; Mary Ann Pace born Dec. 25, 1841, did not marry; Joseph Thomas Pace, Jr. born June 24,__, md Georgia Cooper, Nov. 18, 1885; Warren G. Pace born Jan. 28, 1849, died in infancy.

Spencer Pace, son of Joel Pace and Mary East, md Phoebe Wilkerson and had the following children: George Pace; Zado Pace, md Emily Ridgeway Sept. 9, 1850; Joel Henry Pace md Parthenia Casey July 5, 1855; James Downing Pace md Mary Casey Jan. 7, 1858; John Harvey Pace md Jane Houseworth May 3, 1857.

Harvey Thurston Pace, born 1805, the son of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffelfinger. He md Nancy Bruce (b. 1807, d. 1875) in 1825 and had the following children: James M. Pace, b. 1826, md Eleanor Vaught 1852 — George T. Pace md Sarah Short Nov. 29, 1849 — Aurelius Newton Pace md Sarah Butler — Martha E. Pace md Dr. H. S. Plummer in 1860.

George W. Pace, born Dec. 12, 1806, the son of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffelfinger. He md Tabitha Roger (b. Dec. 18, 1808 in Tenn., d. Feb. 26, 1881) and had the following children: Granville Pace, b Jun. 2, 1831, d Jan. 2, 1893, md Mary Jane Pace (cousin) — Ophelia Pace md _____ Tryner — Tabitha Pace — Harvey W. Pace — George W. Pace, Jr. He was a delegate to State Convention, Illinois State Constitution 1848. He died July 1, 1867 and was buried at Salem, Illinois.

Joel Jackson Pace, M.D. was born Apr. 13, 1813, the son of John Montague Pace and Hanah Heffelfinger. He md Sophronia Scott (b Jan. 4, 1813, d July 5, 1853) July 14, 1831 and had the following children: Edwin Henry Pace, b Aug. 15, 1832 at Mt. Vernon, Ill., md Sophia Saucier Dec. 29, 1859, killed in Civil War Oct. 7, 1864 — Amanda Jane Pace, b Jan. 11, 1835 at Mt. Vernon, Ill., md John Barnes Lewis, died July 26, 1926 — Mary Ann Pace, b Nov. 27, 1837, md a Hyde Nov. 7, 1856, died after 1898 — Cythania Carrie Pace, b Nov. 24, 1840, md Tousant Duboise Jan. 1865, died Sept. 4, 1886 — John Waverly Pace b Jan. 28, 1844, died Nov. 30, 1852 — Joel Harvey Pace, b Sept. 12, 1846 md (1) Emma Baldwyn Oct. 8, 1874 (2) Nellie Cannon Oct. 1881 (3) Carrie Huntington Oct. 12, 1887, died June 24, 1927. Dr. Joel Jackson Pace died Nov. 28, 1846 of pneumonia after making call in bitter cold weather. After his death his wife took her little family and moved to live with her brother on a farm near St. Joseph, Mo. (Scott) Buchanan Co., Missouri. She lived only a few years more. The oldest daughter soon married and moved to Council Bluff, Iowa. The children were separated and lived among relatives.

John H. Pace, the son of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffelfinger, md (1) Louise Guthrie (2) Racheal Creasy on Apr. 28, 1862, and by her had the following children: Gussie Pace md Wm. Manning — Robert Pace md Mary Stratton. John H. Pace died in 1873.

Amelia Pace, the daughter of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffelfinger, md Joseph Guthrie and had the following children: John Guthrie — William H. Guthrie — William H. Guthrie — Wiley Guthrie.

James M. Pace, born 1826, the son of Harvey Thurston Pace and Nancy Bruce, md Eleanor Vaught and had the following children: William Thurston Pace and Virginia Marian Pace.

Granville Pace, born June 4, 1831, the son of George W. Pace and Tabtha Rogers. He md Mary Jane Pace (a cousin) and had the following children: Leonora Blanche Pace md Louis Vogt — Frank Tasso Pace b Aug. 10, 1864 md Anne Elizabeth Scott, Mar. 27, 1895 — Marietta Maude Pace md Edward Schaeffer. He died Jan. 2, 1893.

Mary Ann Pace, born Nov. 27, 1837, the daughter of Joel Jackson Pace and Sophronia Scott. She md a Hyde Nov. 7, 1856 and had the following children: Cassie Hyde, Annie Hyde, John Hyde, May Hyde, Maud Hyde. She died after 1898.

Cythania Carrie Pace, born Nov. 25, 1840, the daughter of Joel Jackson Pace and Sophrania Scott. She married Tousant Duboise Jan. 1865 and had the following children: Nettie Duboise, Bab, Tousant, Jr., Elizabeth, Fannie and Mary. She died Sept. 4, 1886.

Joel Harvey Pace, born Sep. 12, 1846, the son of Joel Jackson Pace and Sophronia Scott. He md Emma Baldwyn Drake (b Mar. 11, d Feb. 5, 1877) Oct. 8, 1874 and by her had two children: Mildred Maude Pace b Jul. 20, 1875, md Frank Elliot Bliss Sept. 21, 1898 — Harriet Emma Pace b Jan. 1877 md Palmer E. Johannsen 1898. Emma Drake died after the birth of her second child. His second wife died when twins were born. They also died. The third wife, Carrie Huntington, was the mother of one child, Elizabeth Pace, b April 15, 1900 md to Raymond Burnham. eH died June 24, 1927. We quote Mrs. Mildred Ernst "Harvey, as my grandfather was called lived in Council Bluff in pioneer days, living there for 63 years. He ran his own meat market for 50 years. While engaged in the retail meat market he was a member of the Butcher and Grocery Assn. He was interested in municipal affairs serving as alderman for two terms, 1891-92, 1896-97. He was a member of the Odd Fellow Lodge, Hawkeye Lodge No. 184 and Twin Brothers encampment. In his youth he joined the wagon train to Denver three times in 1864 to take supplies, and in 1865 leaving school to fill the last vacancy, going as a cook although he had never cooked anything beside bacon. On those journeys he had several hair raising experiences. As cook on Jones Wagon Train he made two round trips that year. My grandfather was an even tempered, happy man, beloved by all that knew him."

Leonora Blanche Pace, born 1856, the daughter of Granville Pace and Mary Jane Pace. She md Louis Otis Vogt (b 1845) d in 1877 and had the following children: Harry Ernest b Jun. 4, 1878 md Nellie _____; — Lulu Odile b Sept. 15, 1883 — Mary Blanch b Feb. 1891, md George Smith — Wilma b Jan. 8, 1900 md John Martin. She died in 1920.

Frank Tasso Pace, born Aug. 10, 1864, the son of Granville Pace and Mary Jane Pace. He md Anne Elizabeth Scott (b Mar. 11, 1870 d Feb. 18, 1958) on Mar. 27, 1895 and had the following children: Marion Louise b Jan. 20, 1896 Huntsville, Ala., md Herman H. Mehrkens Apr. 16, 1920 — Franky Lucille Pace born May 17, 1900 md Deane Wicks Jan. 19, 1922 — Frances Katherine Pace born Nov. 2, 1907 md Edward A. MacDonald May 12, 1934 — Richard Granville born Sept. 1, 1911 md Lila Wilson Rutterbush. He died Jul. 15, 1921.

Mildred Maude Pace born July 20, 1875, the daughter of Joel Harvey Pace and Emma Baldwyn Drake. She md Frank Elliott Bliss (b May 12, 1874) Oct. 31, 1870 and had the following children: Margaret Bliss b Aug. 17, 1899 md Oscar Ellswirth Nelson June 22 1921 — Mildred Aileen Bliss b Aug. 1, 1901 md Edgar Lionel Ernst June 22, 1922 — Nellie Lucille Bliss Oct. 7, 1903 md Leo Charlie Brown June 18, 1929 — John Harvey Bliss b Sept. 11, 1909 md Betty Durran Oct. 31, 1932.

Mildred Aileen Bliss, born Aug. 1, 1901, the daughter of Frank Elliott Bliss and Mildred Maude Pace md Edgar Lionel Ernst (b Mar. 11, 1895) June 22, 1922, and had the fololwing children: Dorothy Jean Ernst b Jan. 3, 1927 md Byron Eugene Beck Jan. 1951 — Virginia Ann Ernst b Oct. 19, 1939.

NEWSOM PACE LINE (HENRY COUNTY VA.)

Newsome Pace was born in 1754 and married Mary Nunn (b. 1766) in the spring of 1790. They had the following children: Thomas Pace b. 1791, md Pathenia Hardy Dec. 8, 1817, died Oct. 1841 — Nancy Pace md Joseph Hardy — Joseph Pace — Wyatt Pace — Elizabeth Pace, md George D. Thomason Oct. 18, 1830 — Sarah Pace md Jefferson Dillin Sept. 26, 1824 — Newsome Pace, Jr. b Oct. 18, 1809 md Thomas Eggleston, Sept. 4, 1826. Newsome Pace died Aug. 19, 1845.

George Pace, b. Dec. 3, 1835 d July 26, 1961, the son of Newsom Pace and Parthenia Maupin, md Lucy Scott (b Nov 20 1841 d Apr 18 1925) Nov 10, 1867 and had the following children: Mattie Bell Pace b Feb. 27 1870 md Reuben Andrew Lenocker Aug 25, 1891, died Jun. 22, 1952 — William Wyatt b Jul. 27, 1872 md Lucy Pace in 1910, died 1935 — Charles Newton b Feb. 15, 1878 md Kate Cunningham Jan. 11, 1905 — Lester Dowe b Feb. 12, 1883 md Rose Phllips.

William Starling Pace, b Apr. 20, 1843 d Nov. 26, 1934, the son of Newsom Pace and Parthenia Maupin, md Margaret Sorelda Shoal (Margaret Rhoads sometimes) (b Nov. 26, 1852 d Apr. 15, 1925) Oct. 24, 1872. They had the following children: Anna Shepherd Dec. 18, 1873 md Burrus Pittman Mar. 8, 1896 d Mar. 13, 1924 — Pina Ellen b Apr. 1, 1875 died 1878 — Charles Henry b Aug. 28, 1876 md Anna France Aug. 22, 1898 d Oct. 23, 1909 — Thomas Newsom b Jan. 16, 1878 md Effie Byers Feb. 14, 1904 d Mar. 20, 1937 — Ona Alma b Jan. 28, 1880 — Walter b Feb. 12, 1882, died as infant — George William b Jul. 9, 1883 md Beartha Ingram Apr. 13, 1902 d Apr. 14, 1930 — James Wyatt b Sept. 2, 1885 md Ravy Gentry Dec. 21, 1905 — Frank Albert b Sept. 2, 1887 md Jessie Early Jan 27, 1910 — Minnie Bell b Feb. 21, 1889 d Oct. 14, 1919 — Hattie Lee b June 3, 1891 md Henry C. Jarrett Feb. 18, 1918 — Allen Verner b Dec. 26, 1893 d Aug. 2, 1956.

Mattie Belle Pace, b Feb. 27, 1870 d June 22, 1952, the daughter of George Robert Pace and Lucy Scott, md Reuben Andrew Lenbecker (b Oct. 7, 1864 d Aug. 25, 1891) Aug. 25, 1891 and had the fololwing children: Frances Xena Lenbecker b July 8, 1892 md Pearl Ray Stevens Jul. 8, 1892 — Hester Lucy Lenbecker b Sept. 9, 1894 md Charles A. Marsh Jan. 1, 1918 — George Fred Lenbecker b Oct. 22, 1895 d Mar. 9, 1958 — Susie Suvilla Lenbecker b Sept. 13, 1905 md Earl Null Aug. 25, 1922 — Mildred Garnet Lenbecker b Jan. 13, 1905 md Wyman Robert Wilson Feb. 25, 1926 — Walter Bruce Lenbecker b Mar. 16, 1909, Birdie Mitten Hamilton b July 16, 1939 — Martha Virginia Lenbecker b Dec. 31, 1914 md Warner Kent.

Susie Suvilla Lenbecker, b Sept. 13, 1895, daughter of Reuben Andrew Lenbecker and Mattie Bell Pace, md Earle Null Aug 25, 1922 and had two children: Jack L. Null b Oct. 5, 1924 and Suzzanne Null B Dec. 9, 1935.

Frank A. Pace, b 1887, the son of William Starling Pace and Margaret Shoal or Rhoards, md Jessie P. Early (b Dec. 19, 1893) and had these children: Mary, Jul. 10, 1912 md John Hanson, Jr. Aug. 14, 1933 — Frank Edward b June 15, 1915 — Martha Maxine b Aug. 7, 1922 md Dean Foster Aug. 14, 1940.

Thomas Pace, born 1791 in Henry Co., Va., the son of Newsom Pace and Mary Nunn. He md Parenthia Hardy (b. 1795 d 1880) and had the following children: Newsome Pace b. 1819 — Joseph Pace b. 1819 (twin to Newsom) md Mary Ann Hurt, died 1884 — Elizabeth Pace July 17, 1821 md Daniel Shumate Dec. 13, died Oct. 23, 1885 — Nancy Pace md Samuel Shumate, Feb. 9, 1846.

Newsom Pace born Oct. 18, 1809, the son of Newsom Pace, Sr. and Mary Nunn. He md Partheinia Maupin (b. Nov. 20, 1809 d. Nov. 19, on Sept. 6, 1832. They had the following children: Lucinda Pace, b. Jul. 2, 1833, md to James Peak, died 1912 — George Robert Pace b.Dec. 5, 1835, md Lucy Scott, Nov. 10, 1867, died Jul. 26, 1916 — Wyatt Shelton Pace, b. Feb. 9, 1838 md Susan Bateman — Mary Jane Pace b. June 2, 1839, md Mose A. Scott — Sarah Catherine Pace born Feb. 17, md (1) James Bohanon (2) Jesse Willis — William Starling Pace b. Apr. 20, 1843 md Margaret Rhoads in 1872 — Martha Ann Pace b. Jul. 23, 1845 md James Snyder — James Fountain Pace b. Dec. 5, 1847, died about 1892 — Newsome Greenville Pace b Feb. 5, 1850 md Gill Grissom — Nickaty Alice Victoria Pace b Dec. 25, 1851 md (1) Thos. Laurence (2) George Willis Boham. Newsom Pace, Jr. moved from Henry Co. with his father-in-law to Barren Co. 5 miles from Edmonton on Burksville Road. eGorge Pace & Newsom Pace moved to near Winterset, Iowa. (The balance of this line in deatil is available).

Doscha Pace, the daughter of Newsom Pace and Mary Nunn. She md Thomas Jeferson Eggleston on Sept. 4, 1826 and they had the following children: Martha Jane Eggleston md Joe oGode — Joseph Eggleston md Lucy Davis — Alzie Eggleston — Esther Eggleston (married a lawyer) Glenwood Eggleston.

Joseph Pace, born 1819, the son of Thomas Pace and Parenthia Hardy. He md. Mary Ann Hurt (b. 1832, d 1892) and had the following children: Elizabeth Jane Pace md Tom Ramsey — Thomas Ira Pace — Sarah Malvina Pace b. May 27, 1862 md John Henry Stanley Nov. 28, 1883 died Jul. 25, 1940 — Henry Pace — Annie Chester Pace — Nanie Pace — Newsom Hurst Pace b. Dec. 13, died Apr. 5, 1957 — Josie Elizabeth Pace Oct. 18, 1865 md Gilbert ? then Bert Ostrander, died Feb. 27, 1944. He died in 1884.

Sarah Malvina Pace born May 27, 1862, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann Hurt. She md John Henry Stanley (b. June 22, 1859 d. Mar. 11, 1944) Jan. 27, 1883. They had the fololwing children: John Henry Stanley b Jul. 25, 1884 md Bertha Dove Smith — Joseph Swinfield Stanley b Mar. 17, 1886 md Maud Adora Smith, died Jan. 16, 1950 — Ethel May Stanley b Apr. 27 ? — Chester Drewry Stanley b. May 6 ? died Nov. 5, 1931 — Iris Elizabeth Stanley b Mar. 6 ? died Mar. 6, 1939 — Thomas Holt Stanley b Apr. 26 ? died Dec. 15, 1933 — Annie Dillard Stanley b. Feb. 13, 1901 md Howard Clarke Foreman Sept. 3, 1924. Sarah Malvina died July 25, 1940. (There is more on this line, particularly on Newsom, Jr.).

JAMES PACE (HOMER PACE) LINE

James Pace was born in Bertie Precinct about 1726 and died in Wake County, North Carolina about 1815. He married Levina Fowler on November 20, 1800. She was his second or third wife. Up until this time no previous marriage record has been found. Children mentioned in his will were: Betsy, Creecy, Viney, David, James, Jr., and John (the youngest). **James Pace, Jr.** married Jensey Dunn on January 31, 1821. David Pace married Kitty Wall on March 7, 1810. He was born about 1785 and died about 1860 in Wake County, N.C. Their children were: Nancy, James Madison, Elias R., Solomon, George, Eliza. **Nancy Pace** married Kimbrough Rufus Weathers of Wake County, N.C. Their children were: Valeria Ann, Emma, Helen, Amanda, Kimbrough Wayland, Columbus M. **Valeria Ann** married Joseph B. Martin. They had one son, Ernest. **Emma** married Thomas A. Jones. They had one child, Emma Jones. **Emma Jones** married R. B. Kerner. Helen never married. **Amanda** married W. A. Sutton. They had four children: Fred, Arthur, Mildred, Mary Lou. **Kimbrough Wayland** married Sarah Katherine Carroll. They had two children: Katherine Ann and Carroll W. Weathers. **Carroll W. Weathers** married Sarah Blount McLean. **Columbus M.** married Mary Jones Beall. They had two children: Helen and Margaret. **Helen** married Rodger McCarl.

James Madison Pace was born about 1814 and died about 1883. His first wife was A. Hutchings. **James Madison Pace** then married Emma Holding on Decemb r 22, 1847. They had one son, James Madison, Jr. **James Madison Pace** then married Ara Ann Holding onn Nov. 14, 1857. They had the following children: Jesse Richard, George, Ida, Thomas Lillington.**Jesse Richard** married Mary Fannie Lawrence. George died when he was about 20 years old. **Ida** married J. D. Nortin. Thomas Lillington married Almetre Grey Brooks. They had six children: Ara Catharine, Jesse Newton, Vera Pearl, Ruby Grey, Thomas Quinn, Homer, Macgee. Ara Catharine, Jesse Newton, Vera Pearl and Ruby Grey died before the age of 20. Thomas Oquinn married Gladys Allisen Lowry. They have no children. **Homer Macgee** married Mabel Brogdon Proctor. They have three children: Homer Macgee, Jr. Theodore Proctor, Mabel Brogdon. **Elias R. Pace** married Elizabeth Holding Mitchell on Feb. 26, 1856. The had five children: Elias M., Ann Eliza, Charlie, R. Allen, Geneva. (His second wife was Fannie Hunter - no children). **Elias M.** had one son, Vernon D. Pace. R. Allen had one daughter who marier Craven P. Franklin. Mr. and Mrs. Franklin had one daughter — Virginia Craven. **Geneva** married Hiley J., **Zua** married George Priestley Davis. They had three children: Lillian, Dorothy, Margaret. **Lillian** married F. L. Hudnor. **Margaret** married Egbert L. Haywood.

Solomon Pace had four children: Nancy, William H., Jane Ellen. **Nancy** married Willis Holding. They had six children: J. Newton, Henry G., William W., Otho, Thomas E., Solomon. **William H.** had two children: William H. Pace II, Mattie. **Mattie** married Jones Fuller. **Jane Ellen** married James Upchurch. **Henry** had two children: Thomas T., **Zoa** married Zollicoffer Fonville. **Eliza Pace** married a Peebles. **George Pace moved to** Biloxi, Miss. (We believe this to be Marshall County).

ALFRED GAINES PACE

ALFRED GAINES PACE, born 1810 died 1891, md Malvina Eugena Cullpepper (born 1820) and had the following children: Aviah Carrie C b 1841 md Robert Dale — Maggie b 1843 md (1) James Luckett (2) Bob Haynes (3) James Boyd — Harriet E. E. b 1845 md Thomas Thornton — Alfred K. A. b 1848 — George b 1850 — Charles Frankiln b Aug. 21, 1853 d Apr. 27, 1922 — Edwin Lafayette b Aug. 21, 1853 md 1) Emma Leonard (2) Sarah Rigby d Aug. 21, 1915 — Engenia Elsie b Apr. 9, 1851 md J. H. Holder Oct. 18, 1868 d Sept. 3, 1878 — James Henry Randolph b Sept. 9, 1855 md (1) Amanda Sue Leonard (2) Lena Miller d Jan. 30, 1930.

Harriet Pace md Thomas Dillard Thornton and had the following children: Emma Virginia Thornton b Sept. 16, 1866 — Engene b 1868 — Morone M. b 1870 — Tommie — Flora — Charlie — Leon — Ona.

Edwin Lafayette Pace, b Aug. 21, 1853 d Aug. 21, 1915, the son of Alfred Gaines Pace and Malvinia Cullpepper, md Emma Leonard (sister of James Pace's first wife) (b Oct. 24, 1870) and had the following children: Charles died as infant — Pearl md Charles Best — Elvert died 1947 — Thomas Alfred md Lura Jones — Chester Ray b Jan. 19, 1883 md Etta Mabry. Edwin Lafayette Pace's second wife was Sarah Elizabeth Rigby who died in 1932. They had the following children: Homer Franklin b Feb. 9, 1891 md Sophronia Thomas Jul 3, 1908 d Apr 9, 1946 — William Grady born 1893 md Toxie Couch died 1946 — Jimmie Emma b 1997 md James Albert Franks Oct. 17, 1917 — Edna b May 20, 1900 md Robert Lee Bedwell Sept. 14, 1922 — Bessie (twin to Edna) b May 20, 1900 md M. C. Neal Mar. 27, 1925 — Inez Lililan b Sept. 20, 1903 md John Barton Goodwyn Mar. 15, 1924 — Pinkie Bell b 1905 md John Lawson Ffanks d 1926 — Sam House — b Dec. 2, 1907 md Eva Neilson d 1946 — Winnie Clayton md Rufus Bond — Wrennie md Carrol Dickinson June 3, 1933.

Eugenia Elsie Pace, b Apr. 1851 d Sept. 1878, the daughter of Alfred Gaines Pace and Malvina Cullpepper md James Holder Apr. 11, 1868, children: James H. Holder md Beulah Sanford and Ida Holder md J. A. Tucker.

James Henry Randolph Pace, married first Kitty Leonard (Amanda Sue), Dec. 20, 1876, daughter of Thos. L. Leonard. Issue, Jesse Leonard Jan. 26, 1869, who married Alma Bizzell, Sept. 28, 1902; Travis Otis Pace born 1881, died unmarried as a young man; Hattie Sue Pace born Feb. 12, 1893, married Frank Turner Mar. 17, 1912; Ruby Pace died as infant.

James Henry Randolph Pace, md Lena Miller (b 1869 d Nov. 30, 1909) on Dec. 26, 1897, children: Noble Hamilton b Aug. 25, 1898, md Etta Frances Eckles July 5, 1930; Jewell Herman b Jul. 4, 1902 md Anna Maud Redden; Courtney Culpepper b June 3, 1904 md Charlotte Womack; Anabell b Nov. 30, 1908 md Frank L. Taylor.

James Henry Randolph Pace, md Miss Pearl Coopwood 1911, issue, John Franklin Pace b Dec. 30, 1912, md Sara Reynold Nov. 13, 1938; James Kemp Pace born May 9th 1914 md Rosemary Hicks April 15th 1937.

REVEREND EDMUND (EDWIN) PACE

The Reverend Edmund Pace is thought to have been born in Surrey County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Walker and moved first into Tennessee and then into Alabama settling in Green County.

His son, Edwin Pace, was also a minister and both of these may be found among the early church records of the county. This family later moved into Kemper County, Mississippi and their records are listed below.

Edmund Pace, b Feb. 24, 1764 d after 1830 in Green Co., Ala., md Sarah Walker (b 1766 d after 1830 in Green Co.) and had the following children: Alsa b Mar. 30, 1796 md Rhoda Jarvis — Edwin b Mar. 22, 1803 md Sarah Baldwin Feb. 2, 1890 — Sarah Ann b 1790 md Silas Mercer Fain? Jestinia b 1792 md William Haggard? d Oct. 25, 1875 — Martha b 1798 md Abner Jarvis. Edmund Pase was head of family in Surry Co. 1790 census.

Alsa Pace, b Mar. 1796, the son of Edmund Pace and Sarah Walker, md Rhoda Jarvis (b Mar. 6, 1796) and had the following children: Burrell b June 28, 1817 md _____ Deanon — Bennet Rose b July 11, 1819 md (1) Sarah Ann Hodges Jan. 20, 1848 (2) Mary Jane Deason (some report Davidson) Oct. 8, 1854 — Laura Ann b Dec. 12, 1822 md Landy Alexander Palmer d Oct. 14, 1898 — Minerva b Oct. 10, 1824 md a Guinn d May 14, 1915 — Sarah Irene b Dec. 6, 1826 md Kinard — Abner W. b Jan. 16, 1829 — Perlina Jestina b June 1, 1831 died Feb. 28, 1906 — Perlina Elizabeth b June 1, 1831 (twin) died 1846 — Jasper (Joseph N.) b Sept. 30, 1835 died Aug. 6, 1864 — Cornelius Reziah b Jul. 30, 1837 md Laura Gibbon — Rhoda Enraline b Sept. 4, 1839 md Pendy Cross — Edwin J. did not marry — Carrol md a Deason.

Edwin Pace (Baptist Minister), b Mar. 1803, d Feb. 1890, son of Edmund Pace and Sarah Walker, md Sarah P. Baldwin (b 1806 d between 1850 and 1860) and had the following children: Elizabeth b 1824 md Jacob Vandevender — Yearger b 1832 — Mary b May 5, 1833 md David Reed d Feb. 10, 1886 — Francis Marion b 1837 md Frances Neal — Mahala b Sept. 19, 1839, never md, d Sept. 30, 1887 — Edwin Pace, Jr. b 184__, died young — Susan b 184__, died young — Augusta b 1846 md Alice Coolidge — Eugenia b May 23, 1844 d Dec. 19, 1876 — Holbrook md 1842 died in Civil War.

Justinia (Sarah Ann) Pace, born 1792, d Oct. 1870, the daughter of Edmund Pace and Sarah Ann Walker, md John William Haggard, Jr. and had the following children: David Carroll b Feb. 16, 1826 md Sarah Ann Stinnett d Sept. 1892 — Edmond Pace Haggard b Mar. 19, 1828 md Sara Frances Presly d Oct. 28, 1886 — William Nowell b Nov. 6 1830 md Martha Kemphill — Burrell Jackson b 1832 md Sarah Eleanor Buckley died 1861 — John Quitman Haggard b 1834 md Rebecca Ashmore.

Martha (Patsy) Pace b 1798, the daughter of Edmund Pace and Sarah Walker, md Abner Jarvin and had three children: Edmond Pace Jarvis b July 24, 1813 md Sarah Matilda Reeves d Feb. 14, 1873 — Renzie Jarvis b Mar. 17, 1816 md Matha Gay d Feb. 25, 1897 — Monroe Jarvis b Mar. 7, 1823 md Elizabeth Lyle.

Bennet Rose Pace, b Jul. 11, 1819 d Dec. 17, 1895, the son of Alsa Pace and Rhoda Jarvis, md Sarah Ann Hodges and had the fololwing children: Mary E. Melissa b Nov. 23, 1848 md R. L. Mott Nov. 23, 1869 — Calvin Lysander b Oct. 13, 1852 d Sept. 2, 1868 — Madora Adelina b Oct. 13, 1852 md R. T. Whitaker Nov. 2, 1871 d Oct. 29, 1872 — Twins born July 11, 1851, d Jul 11, 1851. Bennet Rose Pace married Martha Jane Deason (Davidson) as his second wife on Oct. 8, 1854 and had the following children: Ann Marie b Jul. 17, 1855 md J. H. Alford Aug. 27, 1875 — Pyrrus McLemore b Feb. 12, 1858 died as infant — Adrain Alon b May 13, 1859 md M. A. Rhodes Jan. 16, 1879 — Andrew Pickens b Sept. 14, 1861 md Annie Lowe—Bennet Deason b Feb. 17, 1864 md Allie Henry Wellborn — Albert Rose b Oct. 28, 1865 md Elizabeth Harmon Pratt (Betty).

Laura Ann Pace, b Dec. 12, 1822 d May 7, 1898, the daughter of Alsa Pace and Rhoda Jarvis, md Sandy Alexander Palmer (b 1812 d May 7, 1871) and had the following children: Cheslie Bennis b Aug. 12, 1858 md Florence McArthur d Jul. 25, 1948 — Alsa Carroll Palmer b Aug. 30, 1856 md Alice Jarvis d Feb. 2, 1926 — Stephen Price Palmer b Dec. 19, 1859 md Minnie McArthur — Rose Rhoda Palmer b Jan. 30, 1861, never md, d Jan. 29, 1908 — Sussan Irene b Oct. 20, 1866 md James Bostic d Jan. 2, 1943.

Cornelius Reziah Pace, b Jul. 30, 1837 d Aug. 27, 1906, son of Alsa and Rhoda Jarvis md Laura Gibbons (b Aug. 5, 1838 d Jan. 28, 1918), and had the following children: Ella A. b Aug. 8, 1870 — Rosa b Dec. 16, 1873 md R. S. Hill 1890 — Cornelia Mae b Apr. 20, 1876 d Sept. 20, 1878 — Laura Belle b Dec. 16, 1880 md James Gallaspy Apr. 20, 1900 d Dec. 18, 1950 — Nena b 1882 md Sam Blass.

These records have been sent in by Mrs. Thomas of Jackson, Miss., Mrs. R. E. Clarke of Terry, Miss.; Mrs.; Mrs. Bess Calvert, Meridian, Miss.; the late Mrs. Sarah Bullard, Bell, Calif.; and Mrs. Esther Pace Rainey, Matson, Miss. The records contain additional information on the Haggard, Jarvis, Palmer families. I hope the consolidation did not cause too many errors.

JOHN PACE AND MARGARET IRVINE RECORD

John Pace, son of Benjamin Pace and Frances from King and Queen County, Virginia, was a Revolutionary soldier. He was born August 12, 1764. Margaret Irvine was born April 6, 1774 in Campbell County, Va., daughter of David Irvine and Jane; they were married Dec. 18, 1794. He was at that time a circuit riding minister and they moved into Tennessee for a short time and then to Madison County, Ky., about 1795. They had the following issue:

Samuel Asbry Pace, Oct. 10, 1795 to Dec. 11, 1843; — Polley Pace, Oct. 6, 1797 to Dec. 6, 1826; — Jane Pace, Sept. 25, 1799; — Magdalin Pace, Feb. 24, 1801; — John Pace, Nov. 15, 1802 to Jan. 30, 1808; William H. Pace, 1813 to 1891, m. Mary Elizabeth Davis; Eliza Pace, m. Davis.

*Pensions records she and brother Wm. H. Pace made an affadavit in behalf of their mother. This data given by George Mallote Pace, one of the descendants, it is an estimated date.

WILLIAM H. PACE, born 1813 near Lexington, Ky.; m. Mary Elizabeth Davis at Frankfort, Ky., abt 1842, b. 1824 in Kentucky, d. 1904 at Yates City, Kan., buried at Wellsville, Mo. They had the following issue:

John William Pace, May 22, 1946, Florida City, Mo., d. Jan. 1917; — Nannie Pace, 1848 to 1921; — Irvine H. Pace, 1849 to 1938; — Margaret Pace, and George Pace.

DAVID FOSTER PACE LINE (MURL PACE, MAITLAND, FLA., D. W. PACE, ELBERTA, TEX. REV. VIRGIL PACE, MRS. SNEAD, ET AL)

David Foster Pace md Grace Waltus and had the following children: Sallie md A. M. Price — Rebecca md Dr. Lyons — Jacob b Feb. 19, 1842 md Hannah Ferbuson died Mar. 18, 1925 — Joseph b Jul 1843 md (1) ? (2) Etta Gaskill — Schuyler — William Henry b Jul 9, 1852 md Mary Eliza Wright — Issac Newton b Jun. 20, 1854 md ____ Milligan died Feb. 21, 1939 — John E md Flottila Griffins — Gracie b Mar. 22, 1856 md John S. Sneed — Janice md (1) Sam Denton (2) H. N. Mulligan — Mattie (Martha) md Jap Higdon — Benjamin died young.

Jacob Pace born Feb. 19, 1842, the son of David Foster Pace md Hannah Ferguson (b Sept. 30, 1843) and had the following children: Mary Ellen Pace b Feb. 27, 1869 died Jan. 26, 1876 — Devid Clark Pace b May 21, 1875 md Mary Jane Shannon on Jan. 4, 1849 and died Jun. 22, 1948. Jacob Pace died March 8, 1925.

Joseph Pace born Nov. 26, 1842, the son of David Foster Pace md Etta Gaskill (b Nov. 29, 1854 d Apr. 1938) and had the following children: Laura Pace b Feb. 8, 1880 md Bill Dishmann — William Luther b Jul. 19, 1882 md Ruth Wilson — Nora Ellen b Jan. 30, 1884 md H. Lowe — Irena b June 14, 1886 md Jess Elmore — Mattie b Mar. 27, 1888 md Tom Clayton — Josephine b Apr. 3, 1890 md Clark Fulfer — Gracie Mae b Mar. 3, 1892 md Earl Farmer died 1952 — Nellie Winfred b Sept. 12, 1894 md Zeb Ice — Iva Texas b Sept 11, 1897 md George McCarty Dec. 22, 1920 — Joseph Virgil Mar. 9, 1900 md Bernie Wilkin — Ruthie Lee b Aug. 16, 1903 md J. E. Adam. Joseph Pace had one child by his first wife, Charles Pace born Oct. 23, 1865. Joseph Pace ided Nov. 1926.

William Henry Pace born July 9, 1852, the son of David Foster Pace, md Mary Eliza Wright (b Oct. 27, 1954 d Jan. 19, 1934) on Dec. 23, 1874 and had the following children: O'Nora b Apr. 16, 1896 md Lennes Brown — Sarah Genevieve b Feb. 10, 1878 died Dec. 11 1880 — Pearly Ethelyn born June 13, 1880 md Solomon Roberts Jan. 28, 1903 — Susan Elizabeth b May 28, 1883 md Thomas Love in 1904 — Blennie b Jan. 15 1886 md Eugene N. King — Lula b Aug. 14, 1890 md W. D. Miller Sept. 25, 1929 — Mabel b Mar. 10 ?, died as infant. William Henry Pace died May 9, 1927.

Isaac Newton Pace, born June 20, 1854, the son of David Foster Pace, md Laura Edwards and had the following children: Coleman born Oct. 10, 1882 died as infant — Kindred Lee b Feb. 6, 1884 md Mahala Carr about 1903 died 1951 — Joseph b Apr. 5? md Pearl Spillman died Jul. 13, 1959 — Robert L. (Alonzo) b Feb. 17, 1888 md Essie Elmore about 1912 — Cloudie b Dec. 15, 1889 md (1) Ernest Davenport (2) Carl Humbert — William b Sept. 23, 1891 died Dec. 5, 1944 — Benjamin b Oct. 10, 1893 md Loriane Berley — Roy B. Feb. 27, 1896 — Mamie b. Feb. 21, 1898 md Bryon B. Hollenback died Jun. 21, 1921 — Forest C. b May 31, 1900 md Bessie Compton — Katie b Apr. 14, 1906 died Dec. 1960.

Dr. John E. Pace, son of David Foster Pace, md Flotilla Griffin and had the following children: Verna, died in infancy, Vernice, died in infancy — Murl E. born 1890 md Leola Dorsey in 1910 — Janice born 1902 md S. B. Mayhew.

Gracie Pace born Mar. 22, 1856, the daughter of David Foster Pace, md John S. Sneed and had the following children: Claude P. b Sept. 16, 1888 md Vera May Smith — Charlie E. born Oct. 16, 1890. Gracie Pace died May 27, 1924.

David Clark Pace, born May 21, 1875, the son of Jacob Pace and Hannah Ferguson. He md Mary Jane Shannon (b Jan. 11, 1877 d Oct 21, 1939) Jan 4, 1899 and had the following children: Ruth Winnie b Nov. 20, 1899 died Nov. 22, 1899 — David Wayne b Oct 21, 1900 md Mattie Luiclle Brown Feb. 14, 1935 — Arthur Raymond born Sept. 20, 1902 md Selestia Atchinson Jan. 29, 1930 — Jacob James b Nov. 10, 1904 md Nettie Beatrice Mills Dec. 14, 1932 — John Elvin born Dec. 25, 1906 md Thelma Simmon Oct. 23, 1932 — Ray Albert, b May 18, 1909 md Loreta Wimberly Dec. 2, 1934 — Ralph b May 30, 1912 died 1912 — Clyde Azel, b May 25, 1913 md Alpha Laverne Dutton Feb. 8, 1935 — Mary Alice b Jan. 26, 1915 born Aug 17 1915 — Dolly Pace b. Jan. 3, 1917 died Jan. 13, 1917.

STEPHEN PACE (AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER)

The Revolutionary soldier, Stephen Pace, Sr., the son of William Pace and Celia Boykin, is probably one of the largest Pace lineages in the Southeast. Considerable work has been done by members of this family and this record is probably one of the most comprehensive ones of the Pace records. We are happy to give this lineage as much space as we have in this book and regret that space does not permit a still more detailed record. You have read other material about this family in the Georgia section.

Stephen Pace, Sr., b July 16, 1747 d Nov. 12, 1822, was the son of William Pace and Celia Boykin. He md Catherine (Catron) Gatewood Buchanan (b 1748 d Nov. 24 1815) and had the following children: William b June 6, 1773 md Polly May June 16, 1793 — Sallie b Apr. 17, 1775 — Nancy born 1777 — Stephen b May 12, 1779 md Judith Buchanan — Catherine b Apr. 19, 1782 — Solomon b Sept. 20, 1786 — Hardy b Jul. 10 1788 md Lucy Kirksey — Penellope b June 1, 1791 — Mary Gatewood b Feb. 1, 1793 md Bradley Kimbrough.

William Pace, b June 6, 1773, the son of Stephen Pace and Catherine Gatewood Buchanan, md Mary (Polly) May (b Oct. 28, 1770 d 1851) June 16, 1793 and had the following children* Elizabeth b Apr. 28, 1794 md Zeno Weddington Aug 28, 1811 — Mary b Aug. 6, 1796 md Moody May Aug. 26, 1818 — William b Jul. 15, 1798 md Susan Slaughter Mar. 30, 1823 (1st) and Delithia (Tabathie) Knowle Jan. 21, 1831 (2nd) — Clement Pace b Jul. 11, 1800 md Polly Crouch Apr. 7, 1830 — Stephen b July 11, 1802 md Mary McCoy Ardis Jul 31, 1850 — Catherine b Sept. 5, 1804 md John May Jun. 29, 1830 — Lucy b Oct. 9, 1806 md James G. Burt Nov. 14, 1828 — John b 1807 md Columbia Ardis Feb. 3, 1836 — Elkannah b Jan. 23, 1809 md Nancy Burt.

Stephen Pace, b May 12, 1779 d about 1819, the son of Stephen Pace, Sr. and Catherine Gatewood Buchanan, md Judith Buchanan (b about 1780-5, before 1822). They had the following children: Mariah b Jan 19, 1799 — John b Apr. 27, 1801 — Nancy b Jan. 22, 1803, — Stephen b Mar. 2, 1805 — Delphia b Apr. 29, 1806 —

Mary Jane b Apr. 17, 1808—James Lemuel b Apr. 21, 1810 (This name added by NHP - not contained in Bible record) — Judith b Mar. 13, 1811 — Solomon b July 25, 1812 — Hardy b Mar. 20, 1814 — Salley b Jan. 25,1817 — Jacebel b Jan. 1, 1819.

Hardy Pace, b Jul. 10, 1788 d Dec. 5, 1864, son of Stephen Pace and Catherine Buchanan, md Luck Kirksey (Mar. 12, 1786-Dec. 28, 1842) and had the following children: Catherine b Oct. 24, 1816 md Pinkney Harvey Randall June 6, 1837 died Nov. 6, 1864 — Solomon b Dec. 25, 1818 md Penelope _____ died Nov. 2, 1897 — Bushrod b Feb. 18, 1819 md Georgia Ballinger d Sept. 23, 1862 — Karen md Willman McAfee — Partheina md Thomas Kirkpatrick

Mary Gatewood Pace (b Feb. 1, 1793) md Bradley Kimbrough (d May 3, 1858). She was the daughter of Stephen Pace and Catherine Gatewood. She had the following children: Love b 1810, never md — Stephen Pace Kimbrough b Jan. 1, 1813 md Mary Agatha Peek Aug 30, 1837 died Jul. 29, 1895 — Wesley G. b 1818 — Perthia Kimbrough md Thomas J. Davis.

Stephen Pace, b July 11, 1802 d May 1872, the son of Wm. Pace and Mary May, md Mary McCoy Ardis (b Mar. 30, 1872, d between 1848 and 1850) on June 16, 1793. They had the following children: Thomas M. b June 6, 1828, md Mary Burt Jan. 29, 1850 — Mary McCoy Feb. 10, 1831 md (1) A. O. Scaife 1849 (2) Wm. A. Chambless 1855 — Martha Ardis b Aug. 25, 1832 md Benjamin Andrew Rush Mar. 23, 1852 — Sarah Elizabeth b Oct 21, 1834 md Matthew Robert Downer Aug 24, 1854 d Aug 7, 1872 — John William b Jul. 22, 1836 md Sarah Ann Victoria Dawkins Jan. 10, 1858 (1st) Anna Daniel (2nd) died Aug. 17, 1911 — Lucy Amelia b Jan. 9, 1838 md Wm. A. Chambless Dec. 10, 1857 — Isaac Stephen Aug. 27, 1839 md Hana Dawkins — Georgia Ann b June 3, 1841 — Elkanah b Dec. 23, 1842 md (1) Eliza Fort (2) Georiga Walker — Missouri Frances b Apr. 16, 1854 — Georgia Ann Frances b Dec. 1, 1846 — Anna C b Aug. 20, 1848 md Joseph Fort.

Sarah Elizabeth Pace, b Oct. 21, 1834 d Aug 7, 1872, the daughter of Stephen Pace and Mary McCoy Ardis, md Mathew Downer Aug. 24, 1854 and had the following children: Mary Joseph b Oct. 21, 1858 md Charles Whitley June 6, 1876 — Lucy A. Downer b Sept. 17, 1861 md Albert A. Dimmock Oct. 23, 1886 died Apr. 11, 1938 — Sallie Ardis Downer b Aug. 21, 1863 md Jesse Bright Aug 23, 1884 died July 12, 1955.

John William Pace, b Jul. 22, 1836 d Aug. 17, 1911, the son of Stephen of Stephen Pace and Mary McCoy Ardis, md Sarah Anne Victoria Dawkins (b Oct. 8, 1839 d. Feb. 2, 1885) and had the following children: Stephen Berrien b Apr. 2, 1859 md Cora Perdue Dec. 23, 1885 died 1939 — John William b 1860 md Annice Peddy Sept. 3, died June 15, 1936 — Thomas M. b Mar 11, 1866 md Corinne Grosvenor Davis Feb. 17, 1892 died Apr. 19, 1955 — Matthew Downer b Dec 1867 md Sarah Sinclair June 1, 1893 d Feb. 26, 1947 — Elizabeth Lou b Jan. 15, 1868 md Olin Griffin Craven Jan. 15, 1893 d Mar. 16, 1908 — George Emmett b Jan. 2, 1876 md Ruby Patterson — Sallie Fannie b Nov. 13, 1878 md Weems Oliver Baskin Nov. 17, 1903 — Walter Newton b Mar. 3, 1862 died Oct. 15, 1866 — Isaac Ardis b Nov 9 1871 died Mar. 27, 1873.

Matthew Downer Pace, b Dec. 5, 1867 d Feb. 26, 1947, the son of John William Pace and Sarah Anne Victoria Dawkins, md Sarah Sinclair Collier (b Nov. 5 1875) and had the following children: Sarah Katherine b Jan 3, 1895 md Randolph William Head — Elizabeth Marshall b Feb. 27, 1902 md Wm. Elbert Dillard Jan. 1919 — Hollinger Brown b Nov 7, 1904 md John Parker Shaffer — Margaret Downer b Oct. 28, 1912 md Curren Adams Farmer Dec. 1, 1934.

Elkannah Pace, son of William Pace and Polly May, md Nancy Burt (b 1820 d 1897) and had the following children: William H. — James W. — Havillah — Olin Stephen b 1856. Elkannah Pace died 1835.

Elkannah Stephen Olin Pace, b 1856 d 1908, the son of Elkanah Pace and Nancy Burt, md Ann Hunter Saville (b 1860 d 1901) and had the fololwing children: Eugenia b 1878, md R. E. Bell June 14, 1899 — West K. b 1881 md Maggie Marshall — Joseph S. b 1883 — Vasta B. b 1885 md Wilson W. Crew — Nannie B. b 1888 md Clarence Brimbery — Olin Stephen b 1891 md Martha Grace Logan.

James Lemuel Pace, b Apr. 27, 1810 d Mar. 1880, the son of Stephen Pace and Judith Buchanan, md Laura (Larrett) Trammel (b 1812 d Nov. 9, 1891) in 1832 and had the following children: Hariett b Jan. 11, 1834 md John Petty — Nancy Jane b Jan. 21, 1836 md Geo. Scroggins — Stephen b Feb. 14, 1838 — Joyce b Nov. 26, 1840 md John Pair — John T. (Thomas) b Mar. 26, 1842 md Martha Eliz. Henderson died Apr. 12, 1923 — James L. born Dec. 28, 1845 — William N. (Norris) b Mar. 11, 1847 md Emma Jo Ruff — Henry T. b Feb. 12, 1850 — infant born and ided Jan. 14, 1853 — Marietta b Sept. 24, 1855 md Will Turner.

John Thomas Pace b Mar. 26, 1842 d Dec. 5, 1923, son of James Leumel Pace and Laura (Larrett) Trammel md Martha Elizabeth Henderson ,b Sept. 1836 d Apr. 10, 1915) 1861 1864 md Janie Bentley Dec. 28 1887 (1st) and Iinda Iren Irene Bentley June 7, 1900 (2), died July 26,1932-R. Cheatham b Jan. 10 -870, did not marry.

John Thomas Pace joined the Baptist Church in 1856-Pace and Martha Elizabeth Pace came in church, Smyrna was ordained a Deacon in Milford Church. John Thomas Baptist Church, September 19, 1885 by letter from Milford Church. John T. Pace came in the church as an ordained deacon. The Sunday School of the Smyrna Baptist Church was organized on May 22, 1886 and he was the first superintendent. He was a member of Smyrna Baptist Church for 38 years. He was a member of Nelms Lodge no. 323, F&A.M. Smyrna, Ga., was a charter member of Nickajack Lodge F&A.M. before he joined Smyrna Nelms Lodge. He was in the Confederate Army, fought through the Civil War. On April 1863 at Chancellorsville he said he heard the gun that killed General Jackson evening. He was in Longstreet's corps from Knoxville back to Virginia. On May 6, 1864 he was wounded in the left breast. He was mayor of Smyrna, Ga. for many years and served several terms as Commissioner of Cobb Co. NOTE: From the History of Cobb Co. "At John Pace home meeting at which Cobb Co. was organized was held. The first court and first public election in Cobb Co. was held at the home of John Pace at Floyd Ga. on the Tenn. Road near the old High Smith Place. S. K. Pace and H. I. Randall gave the land for the Vinings Methodist Church. S. K. Pace operated ferry at West Paces Ferry Road to cross the Chattahoochee River at Vinings and Paces Ferry Road — Paces Ferry Road named after this family.

William Tatum Pace, b July 22, 1864 d July 26, 1932, the son of John Thomas Pace and Martha Elizabeth Henderson, md Janie Bently (b June 7, 1861 d Nov. 12 1898) Dec. 28, 1887 and had the following children: John Sidney b Nov. 4, 1888 md Anna Mae Jones Oct. 14, 1915 — Donna Lee b July 29, 1891 md Harvey Otis Williamson Nov. 26, 1919, died Aug. 1959 — Lorena b June 30, 1896 md Joseph Reid Pruitt Apr. 28, 1914. He md Linda Irene Bentley June 7, 1900 after the death of his first wife. Linda Irene was b Apr. 25, 1871 and died May 11, 1931. They had one child, Helen Irene Pace, born Dec. 21, 1901, md John Schley Thompson Sept. 1, 1921. Dr. William Tatum Pace was a prominent physician of Smyrna, Ga. and was active in the practice of medicine in Smyrna for 35 years, was a member of the Ga. House of Representatives at the time of his death. He was widely known in medical, fraternal and political circles throughout Ga. During his terms in the legislature Dr. Pace was a vigorous sponsor of Medical reforms and sanitation and health measures.

Lorena Pace Pruitt was mayor of Smyrna, the only woman mayor of the town. Helen Pace Thompson, daughter of Wm. Tatum Pace, is vice president of Fulton National Bank of Atlanta, Ga.

INTRODUCTION TO RICHARD PACE AND ELIZABETH CAIN PACE

Richard Pace the IV, fifth generation from Jamestown — namely, (1) Richard Pace and Isabell (2) George Pace and Sarah Macock (3) Richard Pace and Mary (4) Richard Pace and Rebecca. Richard Pace IV was born about 1700 in Bertie County Precinct of North Carolina and died about the time of the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Cain about 1723 and to them was born 8 sons and 4 daughters. In this group of children was Drury Pace, born October 1745, marrying Mary Bussey, and he died in 1801 in Ga. He was a Revolutionary soldier and father of many children among which was the Reverend Barnabus Pace, a hardshell Baptist minister who wrote the letter outlining this family history. (Note: This letter is available from the historian in mimegraphed form). We list below the lineage of Richard Pace the IV and Elizabeth Cain:

The following children were born to them: James Pace and a Dupree (French) — Silas Pace mr Mary Newsome died 1790 — Charles Pace md a Garnett — Dreadzil Pace md an Indian — Thomas engaged to Mrs. Hammond — Drury Pace b. October 1745 md Mary Bussey died 1801 — Barnabus Pace b. 1747 and (1) Agnes Aycock (2) Polly Casey — Knowles Pace (Will March 4, 1783) — Richard Pace md Sarah Day (his second wife) — a daughter md O'Daniel — a daughter md a Cox — Sally Pace md Fort.

James Pace, the eldest son of Richard Pace and Elizabeth Cain, married a French lady, a Miss Dupree. He had several children. He and his son were Tories, three of them having commissions in the British Army. He had a crippled son, Samuel, who stayed in this country and had children. The father and three sons were sent out of the country and are said to have gone to Halifax, Canada. This was told by a grandson, James.

Knowles Pace was not mentioned in Barnabus Pace's letter. He was a bachelor. Knowles Pace left a will in Wilkes County Georgia, July 19, 1776, Prob. March 4, 1783 leaving his estate to Leroy Pace, the son of Barnabus, a minor at the time.

Thomas Pace, another son of Richard Pace and Elizabeth Cain Pace, in his mid-years became engaged to a widow, Mrs. Hammond. It is not definitely shown whether they married or not but he did leave property to Mrs. Hammond. The records show that she at the death of Thomas deeded the property back to his brothers and sisters.

Silas Pace, born about 1726, died 1796, married Mary Newsome (she was a Tory's daughter) and had the following children: John — William b. 1749, Silas b. 1751, David b. 1753.

Charles Pace, son of Richard Pace and Elizabeth Cain, married Mary or Catherine Garnett and had a son, Dreadzil Pace who married Elizabeth Roseborough. Wilkes Counay Records, Davidson Vol. 1, Page 34, Dreadzil Pace, minor son of Charles Pace asked that Barnabus Pace be made his Guardian July 21, 1778. Dreadzil Pace lived to be about 55 years of age. He amassed a large fortune, had two sons Thomas and Dreadzil. Thomas was a duelist fighting with Mr. McBee and Mr. Hawkins near Macon and there were possibly others. (Note: Miss Annie Jones, a geneologist says that Charles md twice (1) Garnett (2) Miss Shackelford and that there was a son Silas of the second marriage. But later records show that Mary Shackelford was a witness to a record which would indicate that the Barnabus Pace record is nearer right than Miss Jones research.)

Barnabus Pace, the son of Richard Pace and Elizabeth Cain, md Agnes Aycock the first time. They had the following children: Leroy — Thomas — Parris (Harris) b. Apr. 7, 1786 md Mary Kitchen Aug. 31, 1815, died 1850 — Bazill md Clarcey Sheppard Sept. 28, 1815 — Elizabeth md John Casey — Nancy md Burket Wilburn Sept. 11, 1818 — Anne md Robert Price 1809. Barnabus Pace had the following children by his second wife (Polly Casey d. Oct. 16, 1839): John — Noel (Knowle) — Dreadzil — Martha (Patsy) b. Nov. 15, 1801 md Nathaniel Hunt White 1829 died Oct. 29, 1886 — Mazy md James Carlisle Mar. 26, 1826. Barnabus Pace died Aug. 3, 1831.

Drury Pace, son of Richard and Elizabeth Cain, was born Aug. 6, 1742. He md Mary Bussey around 1770 and had the following children: Micahah died at 17 — Nancy md Obiah Morgan — William md Lucretia Robinson Gardiner and (2) Agatha Parker — Rebecca died as a child — Rhoda md Enoch Morgan and (2) Wilma Price — Fanny md George Getzen died July 18, 1811 — Drury md Phereby Jones died 1817 — Mary md John Darlin — Richard md Anne Bussey died Nov. 28, 1858 — Barnabus md Patsy Harris.

Dreadzil Pace, the son of Charles Pace and Mary or Catherine Garnett, married Elizabeth Roseborough and they had two children: Thomas Pace md Charlotte Elizabeth Coleman — Dredzil Pace md Susannah_____. (The Thomas Pace line is completed to the present time. There is no material to speak of on Dredzil Pace.)

Nancy Pace, b. 1770 d. 1820, the daughter of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey, md Abiah Morgan and had the following children: Evans md (1) a Bussey (2) Mary Price died 1856 — Olive Morgan md a Robertson — Polly Morgan md (1) Robertson (2) Gus Taylor — Nancy Morgan b. May 5, 1802 md Osborn Jenning — Drury Morgan b. Apr. 25, 1792 md (1) Polly Robertson (2) Polly Getsen — Maria Morgan md John Cartledge — Lucretia Morgan md Hezekiah Bussey — Loretta Morgan — Tabitha Morgan b. July 4, 1813.

HURST

William Pace, b. 1772 d. June 1835, the son of Drury Pace md Lucretia Lazenby (some records say Robinson) in 1802 and had the following children: Elizabeth b. Oct. 1803 md (1) Hezekiah Dodwell (2) William Dodson (this line is complete) — Dreadzil Evan Pace b. Dec. 1805 md (1) Ugatha Parker (2) Milita Leverette — Mary Ann Pace (see La. Paces) b. Dec. 1808 md Freeman H. Pace — Lucinda Pace b. Oct. 1811 md William H. Searbrook Jan. 10, 1828 — Annis (Frances) Pace b. July 1816 died Sept. 22, 1818. William Pace had the following children by Agatha Parker, his second wife: Thomas Pace b. July 5, 1825 died 1840 — William Troupe Pace b. Sept. 5, 1827 md Racheal Jan Adam Jan. 14, 1847 — Lucretia Jane Pace b. Jan. 6, 1832 md John Hurt (d. Jan. 1871) on Jan. 12, 1947 — Emily Antonette Pace b. June 27, 1833 md John Roqueremore b. 1830 d. 1911. (We have this line complete.) H.

Fanny Pace, born Jan. 2, 1774 died July 18, 1811, the daughter of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey, md George Getzen (b. Mar. 27, 1777 d. Apr. 29, 1855) and had the following children: (Rev) Samuel Pace Getzen b. Sept. 25, 1806 md Mary Sullivan in 1833 died Nov. 2, 1891 — Polly Getzen b. Aug. 6, 1804 md Drury Morgan — Nancy Getzen b. Nov. 10, 1808 md Osburn Jennings. (We have much more on the Getzen family).

Drury Pace, died 1817, the son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey, md Phereby Jones and had the following children: Augusta Pace who never married — Charles Pace md Sipley Davis — Drury Pace md Lucy White Nov. 11, 1845. (We have more on the last two named children.)

Barnabus Pace, born about 1786, the son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey, md Patsy Harris on Mar. 12, 1807 and had the following children: Columbus Delaware Pace (line is complete) b. Jan. 9, 1810 md (1) Mary Ann Luckie (2) Martha Emaline Braswell (3) Mary Elizabeth Duttin — Freeman Pace (see La. group) born 1811 md Mary J. Pace — William Pace (added because his name appears in the Barnabus Pace letter).

Richard Pace, born Aug. 9, 1785, the son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey, md Amy Bussey (b. Feb. 11, 1785 d. July 8, 1846) and had the following children: Mary Pace b. July 17, 1808 md John Paschal May 27, 1824 died Nov. 17, 1881 — Lucretia Bussey Pace b. Jan. 1, 1811 md (1) William H. Price (2) Simeon H. Weaver died Feb. 11, 1855 — Louisa Pace b. Mar. 31, 1813 died Sept. 20, 1824 — Lucinda Pace b. Aug. 14, 1816 md Linsey Weaver Nov. 24, 1835 died Dec. 11, 1879 — Virgil Homer Pace b. Apr. 8, 1819 md Ann Catherine Morrison Sept. 29, 1846 died Apr. 21, 1879 — William Wallace Pace b. Apr. 29, 1821 died Sept. 8, 1825 —Amie Elizabeth Pace b. Dec. 28, 1823 md Samuel Camp Kelley Jan. 19, 1851 (she is the ancestor of Miss Maud Kelley who has many records on the Pace family that she has not shared with us) died Sept. 22, 1879 — Nancy Pace b. Mar. 3, 1827 md Samuel Purrhus Montgomery (no children) died Dec. 20, 1883. Virginia Hill Pace b. Mar. 1, 1830 md Benjamin Garrard Kelley died Aug. 3, 1892. (There is much more on this Richard Pace's descendants, but only the Paschal records will be continued.)

Mary Pace, a daughter of the Rev. Richard Pace and Amy Bussey, married a John Paschal, who had several children, one of which was Homer Virgil Paschal b. Mar. 15, 1837, Morgan County Georgia, d. June 8, 1911 Putman County Georgia. He md Hariet Glenn Floyd Oct. 18, 1865 b. Aug. 21, 1845 d. June 10. 1898 and they had the following children: Marthan Augusta Paschal b. Oct. 3, 1865 — James Henry Paschal b. Feb. 23, 1868 — Gertrude Paschal b. Dec. 7, 1869 — Eunice Lee Paschal b. Oct. 2, 1871 — John Floyd Paschal b. Mar. 2, 1873 — Homer Theodore Paschal b. Aug. 20, 1875 — Lucy Hubert Paschal b. Apr. 22, 1880 — Beulah Paschal b. Dec. 12, 1884.

James Henry Paschal, son of Homer Virgil Paschal and Hariet Glenn Floyd md to Taullah Hudson had the following children: Jesse Lee Paschal b. Feb. 9, 1891 — Nellie Eunice Paschal b. Mar. 20, 1893 — Hattie Thelma b. Apr. 3, 1895 — Sara Brown Paschal b. Sept. 29, 1897 — George Washington Paschal b. Apr. 6, 1902 — Minnie Elizabeth Paschal b. Apr. 6, 1902 — James Hughes Paschal b. Aug. 29. 1905 — Alice Lucille Paschal b. Oct. 3, 1908 — Marjorie Elouise Paschal b. July 19, 1912.

ONE BRANCH OF THE NO. LA. PACES

Freeman H. Pace, who was born 1811 in Ga., he being a son of Barnabus Pace, one of the sons of Capt. Drury Pace, married one of his cousins, Mary J. Pace. They had the following children: Micajah Pace (often spelled McCager) — Benjamin Franklin Pace, Nancy Pace, Joseph Pace and France Pace.

McCager Pace married Analizer born Dec. 27, 1837. Their children being: James Freeman Pace. born July 27, 1853 — William Henry Pace born Dec. 8, 1856 md Rebecca Pate — Benjamin Pace — Jeff Davis Pace — Robert Daniel Pace — B. F. and Robert died in 1864, 2 days apart in Natchitoches, La. James Freeman Pace was killed by John Ransom in West Monroe, La., Oct. 5, 1894. Analizer Pace died Mar. 24, 1883. McCager Pace died Sept. 4, 1864 at Granico near Alexandria. La. Mary Pace, grandmother of William Henry Pace died July 17, 1888. Dred Pace, lived and died in Memphis, Tennessee. He was the oldest brother of Joe and Ben and McCager. Joseph Pace was 66 years old when he died in 1905; so he was born in 1839. His sons, White and Ashford Pace, went to Texas. Ellen was an old maid sister of White and Ashford. (This information sent by Mrs. Wiley Belle Hayes, 405 Douglas St., Jefferson, Texas.)

William Henry Pace, b. Dec. 8, 1856 married to Rebecca Pace. Their children were: Horace Peyton Pace b Dec. 2, 1878 — Annie Jewel Pace b. May 21, 1881 — Jesse Veer Pace b. Feb. 4, 1883 — Willie Lee Pace b. Jan. 31, 1886—Dallas Head Pace b. Sept. 26, 1886—Rubie Pace b. Aug. 23, 1888 — McCager Lamar Pace b. Oct. 5, 1890 — Louie Foster Pace b. Dec. 4, 1892 — Chattie Lane Pace b. May 6, 1895 — Bonnie Belle Pace (Dot) b. July 5, 1898, Dimple Pace b. Jan. 30, 1901 — Gaye Rebecca Pace b. Sept. 19, 1903.

We have taken up the various states into which the Paces migrated. We have information on Paces moving into other states whose records are not in order to give them a page or section for that state.

TWITTY PACE

TWITTY PACE, b Dec. 29, 1789 d Feb. 11, 1849, md Susannah Duncan (b Jul. 6, 1789 d Jan. 9, 1844) and had the following children: Alfred Elkin b June 29, 1811 md Elizabeth S. Hardaway d Jan. 20, 1868 — Uriah D. b Aug. 4, 1813 md Jane C. Roger Feb. 20, 1841 d Feb. 16 1850 — Narcisus b Jun. 11, 1815 md J. G. Jouett — John Sexton b Feb. 17, 1818 md Rachel Jane? Mar 22, 1847 d Apr. 7, 1864 — Artemysia b Mar. 15, 1820 — Emeline b Dec. 24, 1822 md Overton B. Alston — Albert Gallatine b June 24, 1825 md Sallie Hardaway d Apr. 14, 1899 — Erveline b Oct. 4, 1827 md S. D. Nunnellee d Dec. 1860 — Joseph E. b June 9, 1830—Twitty Pace, Jr. b Oct. 10, 1832 — Ashley L. b. Dec. 9, 1834 md Louisina Gilbert Jul. 30, 1856 d Feb. 7, 1863.

Albert Gallatin Pace, b June 24, 1825 d Apr. 14, 1899, the son of Twitty Pace and Susannah Duncan md Sallie Hardaway and had the following children: James Clinton (some call him John Elden) md Clara Terry — Alfred b Mar. 1860 md Katie Sampson 1890 — Mattie md John Perkins — Eppie md ____ Hutchins — Sally md J. D. Johnson.

Ashley L. Pace, b Dec. 9, 1834 d Feb. 7, 1863, the son of Twitty Pace and Susannah Duncan md Louisiana Gilbert (b Sept. 18, 1840 d Feb. 22, 1860) July 30, 1856, had two children: Joseph Oliphant Pace b June 12, 1857 md Eugene George Rogers May 17, 1873 d Jan 12, 1944 — Robert Lee Pace b Feb. 8, 1860 md Sally Webb.

James Clinton Pace, son of Albert Gallatin Pace and Sallie or Mary Hardaway, md Clara Terry and had three children: Mark md Gussie Edgar Jan. 15, 1901 — James Clinton, Jr. md Ella Park — Kitty md H. R. Stroude.

Alfred S. Pace, b Mar. 1880 d Dec. 1915, the son of Albert Gallatin Pace and Mary or Sallie Hardaway, md Kate Sampson (b 1870 d 1927 and had the following children: Rolla Ryan b July 15 md Netta Meador Kerfoot Dec. 14, 1915 — Lucille b Feb. 1894 md Chas H. Eckford 1916 — Bryan S. b Feb. 1896 md Bessie Head — Burford b Feb. 1888 md Fanny Atkins — Clarke b Nov. 1904 md Larita Pack.

James Clinton Pace, Jr., b June 6, 1872 d Feb. 4, 1944, the son of James Clinton Pace (John Elden Pace) and Clara Terry, md Ella Park (b Dec. 28, 1872 d June 16 1947) and had three children: Mark Edward b Aug. 8, 1900 md Dorothy Rudd 1917 — Norma Lee b July 5, 1894 md Edwin Matthewson Dec. 6, 1917 — James Clinton b Mar. 13, 1905 md Merla Brunson.

FRANCES PACE

FRANCIS PACE, died in 1842, md Elizabeth_____and had the following children: Nicholas — Elizabeth — Nancy — Mary — John — Frances — Mitchell — Francis, Jr. md Lucy David — Edward — Hartwell md Nancy Allen.

CLARK COUNTY PACES:JOHN AND DEMPSEY AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

In Clarke County, Alabama we have some earlier Pace settlers; namely, John and Dempsey Pace. The record found in the Dallas Public Library by the late Dr. Jesse M. Pace relates that these are the sons of Frederick Pace who came to America prior to the Revolutionary War. It is reported that Dr. Pace did considerable research on the Pace family. We quote one of our workers "these records looked as large as Webster's dictionary". We have written all known descendants of this man but have not been able to find these records.

A Dempsey Pace is recorded as a Revolutionary soldier from North Carolina. He served for 84 months and received a grant of 640 acres of land for his services. Dr. Pace of Dallas tells of this family moving into Tennessee, thence into Kentucky and then into Clarke County, Alabama. The death of Dempsey Pace is recorded in Clarke County, Alabama, ____ date. It is reasonable to assume that a person serving in the Revolutionary War would be approximately 20 years of age and the death in Clarke Co., Alabama does not coincide with this calculation. I do not intend to dispute the statement of Dr. Pace but am inclined to think there is another generation in this family line.

Mr. Joseph Vernon Pace of Jackson, Mississippi is given credit for many hours of work in obtaining information on the Dempsey Pace descendants of Clarke County, Alabama. We list below the records taken from the statement of Dr. Pace and from "Gleanings from tGreat Southwest" by T. H. Bell which is a history of Clarke County and its early settlers. Dates given on Frederick and Elizabeth are estimated and the John and Dempsey Pace descendants are taken from the Clarke County., history. The records of Dempsey's descendants are from Bible records, census reports and family research by J. V. Pace and others. We have the Bible records on Dempsey Pace and both of his marriages. The Bible record of Mrs. Parlee Pace Ezell supports the record we have of the children of John Pace and Elizabeth Jones.

Frederick Pace came to the United States in 1768 from Wales, England. His wife's name was Elizabeth____ and they had the following children: William, b 1757 in Wales, England, md a Miss Grissom, died 1837 — John b 1760 md Elizabeth Jones ided 1821 — Dempsey b 1762 md Elizabeth Rainwater and (2) Macy Yarbrough — Dillie b 1764 — Ann b, 1766.

John Pace, b about 1760, d about 1821, the son of Frederick Pace and Elizabeth, md Elizabeth Jones (d 1854) and had the following children: Louis died at age 3 — Stephen md Martha Stringer Sept. 10, 1817 died at 60 — Dempsey b 1805 md Amelia Lucy Ezell, died at 75 — William b 1807 md Sarah Yarbrough Apr. 7, 1830 — John died at 15 — Thomas Jefferson b May 7, 1811 md Jincy Ann Touchstone Jan. 20, 1831 d Oct. 18, 1864 — Richmond b 1813 md Harriet _____ Jesse b 1819 md Mary Smith died at 71 — George W. died at 15

— Mary b about 1821 md Col. Robert Small — Martha died at 3 — James died at 57.

Dempsey Pace, b Feb. 26, 1775, d Jan. 29, 1864, the son of Frederick Pace, md Elizabeth Rainwater on Feb. 25, 1802 and had the following children: Thomas b Dec. 14, 1802 — William b Aug. 16, 1804 md Mary Anderson Apr. 24, 1828 died Nov. 6, 1834 — John b Mar. 1, 1806 md Martha Bell Dec. 6, 1836 died Aug. 5, 1894 — Alfred b Oct. 11, 1807 md Mary Ann Deas Dec. 30, 1830, died June 26, 1846 — George b Mar. 10, 1811, died Dec. 15, 1818 — Gillim b Jan. 15, 1812 died 1841 — Sarah b Dec. 3, 1813 died 1813. Elizabeth Rainwater died in 1818 and Dempsey Pace md Macy Yarbrough (b Sept. 2, 1800 d. May 1884) on July 15, 1818. The had the following children: James b Jan. 4, 1821 md Margaret E. Bumper — Burrell Pace b Oct. 30, 1825 — Nathan b Dec. 11, 1827 — George W. b June 20, 1832 — Andrew J. b June 20, 1832 — Joseph W. b Mar. 18, 1835 — Sarah A. b Oct. 3, 1838 — Elizabeth b July 14, 1819.

William Pace, b 1807, son of John Pace and Elizabeth Jones, md 1st Sarah Yarbrough (d Nov. 27, 1857) and had the following children: James M. b Feb. 2, 1831 died as infant. John W. born July 15, 1832 died as infant. Thomas L. born Jan 31, 1834 killed in Civil War Apr. 12, 1862. Jesse M. b Apr. 19, 1838 md Anna J. Woodland Jan. 1, 1860. Nathan Y. b Sept. 19, 1849 died 1843. Frederick A. T. b Jan. 17, 1843 died Jan. 23, 1844. William Winfield born July 7, 1848 md Mary E. Avera Dec. 24, 1868 died Aug. 17, 1893. Lawrence Julian born Jan. 14, 1851. William Pace md Permera Reed in 1853 and his third marriage was to Mrs. Nancy Smith. There were no children from either of these marriages.

Thomas Jefferson Pace, b May 17, 1811, d Oct. 18, 1864, the son of John Pace and Elizabeth Jones, md Jincy Ann Touchstone (b 1811 d Mar. 20, 1904) and had the following children: James R. b Jan. 2, 1832 md Mildred Mathis Apr. 15, 1852. John G. b Apr. 18, 1934 md Nancy Ware Nov. 1, 1855, died Jan. 14, 1898. William L. b July 25, 1835 md Betty Bassett Dec. 26, 1853. Dempsey A. Pace, III b Jan. 23, 1835 md Elizabeth Murrell Jan. 14, 1858. Robert B. b Jan. 19, 1839 md Elizabeth Harrolson. Sarah Elizabeth b Oct. 6, 1840 md Alfred J. Murrell (1st) Sept. 8, 1858, Wiley Thornton (2nd) died Dec. 25, 1878. Thomas J. b May 21, 1842 died Aug. 21, 1858. David F. b June 5, 1844 died Aug. 12, 1864 in Civil War. Edward J. b Jan. 31, 1846 died Apr. 20, 1865 while in Civil War. Mary E. b Jan. 19, 1848 md John (Jake) Thornton. Madison T. b Mar. 7, 1850 md Mandy Futch, Nov. 27, 1867 died Aug. 11, 1825. George W. b May 21, 1852, md Laura E. Ervin Jan. 30, 1873, md Sally A. Finlason Sept. 6, 1882, died Mar. 30, 1909.

Richmond Pace, the son of John Pace and Elizabeth Jones, b 1813, md Harriet and had the following children: Mary b 1836, md John Ezell. John Pace b 1837. Martha b 1839. Sarah b 1941. Hansey b 1842. Ellen b 1844. Stephen b 1847. Joane b 1849. Jefferson D. b 1850. Henrietta b 1953. Alfred M. b 1856. Adella b 1858.

Jesse Pace, b 1819, son of John Pace and Elizabeth Jones md Mary Smith and had the following children: Martha b 1840 md John Weaver. Margaret Pace b 1842. James Polk b 1844 md Catherine Lou Fitch d Feb. 19, 1920. George b 1846. Jesse, Jr. Rebecca b 1850 md George Wyatt. Elizabeth b 1852. Mary (Molly) b 1854 md Amos Small. Evelyn (Evie) md John Carver. Dempsey R. b 1857. John L. b 1862.

James Pace b Jan. 4, 1821, the son of Dempsey Pace and Macy Yarbrough, md Margaret E. Bumpers and had the following children: Nathan B. b July 18, 1847 md Jane Reppard Jan 18, 1866 died Jan. 22, 1916. William Pace. Robert Dempsey Pace b Jan. 30, 1855 md Samantha Jane Livingston Dec. 8, 1878 died Apr. 3, 1941. (They may be other children.)

Andrew J. Pace, b June 26, 1832, son of Dempsey Pace and Macy Yarbrough, md Kittie S. Taite (died Mar. 2, 1933 and had the following children: Helen Craegh born Sept. 1, 1870 died July 16, 1870 — Lilian b June 1, 1874 md _____ Hillard — Edwin Quille b Mar. 28, 1876 md Alla Branch Calhoun d Aug. 8, 1906 — Barton b Mar. 1, 1878 died Aug. 4, 1892 — Adela Dillie b May 30, 1880 md MceLod, died Sept. 12, 1948.

John G. Pace, b Apr. 18, 1834, died Jan. 14, 1898, the son of Thomas Jefferson Pace and Jincy Ann Touchstone md Nancy Ware (b Feb. 20, 1838 d June 10, 1894) on Nov 1, 1855 and had the following children: Annie Pace md William Dowdle — Sarar (Sis) md Aleck Myers — Joseph b Oct. 18, 1861 md Eliza Roberta Langford Nov. 1, 1883 died Apr. 21, 1944 — Amanda (Mandy) md William Adams — Edward D. md Eliza Blackburn Feb. 7, 1889, d Jan. 31, 1936 — Virginia md Albert Lyle — Edna Earle md J. D. Carr — Ella md Milledge Carr — George T. md Ethel Cotton — Wililam Davis b Mar. 11, 1875 md Lizzie Bell Jordan Nov. 4, 1906 d Aug. 7, 1921 — Elma md Marine Smyly.

Robert B. Pace b. Jan. 19, 1839, the son of Thomas Jefferson Pace and Jincy Ann Touchstone, md Elizabeth Harrolson (b 1843 d 1905) and had the following children: Martha Bruce b Sept. 15, 1863 — Edith Flower b Mar. 13, 1866 md M. M. McCunden — Exah Viriginia b Nov. 15, 1867 — Phoebe Elma b Nov. 18, 1870 md J. L. Frazer — Onea L. md O. A. Eddy — Lawrence J. b Aug. 21 _____ — Laura Dee b Mar. 2, 1874 — John William b Apr. 11, 1876 — Bruce Matson b Jan. 17, 1878 — Arentha Barber and Kersha b June 6, 1883.

James R. Pace, b Jan. 2, 1832, the son of Thomae Jefferson Pace and Jincy Ann Touchstone, md Mildred Mathis on Apr. 15, 1852 an dhad the following children: James Alfred md Minnie McDonald — George md Laura McKee — Thomas Virgil md Julia Covington — Jimmie died as young man — Julia md Jim Anderson — Sophie md R. A. Hattaway — Mamie md Cary Bufkin — Betty died young — Matildia.

James Alfred Pace, the son of James R. Pace and Mildred Mathis, md Minnie McDonald and had one child, Malcolm M. Pace.

Malcolm M. Pace, the son of James Alfred Pace and Minnie McDonald, md Gladys Long and had the following children: Jack Alfred b Mar. 9, 1917 md Mary Louise Barksdale — Elizabeth b July 31, 1919 md Gilbert E. Simmons — Myra Nell b Nov. 10, 1922 md John W. Hannah Sept. 9, 1947 — Margie b June 17, 1924 md L. Wilkins Feb. 22, 1948 — Joe Mack b June 6, 1928 md Mattie L. Simms — Era Faye b Mar. 23, 1929 md Carl L. Hartung Sept. 22, 1952.

Jack Alfred Pace, b Mar. 9, 1917, the son of Malcolm M. Pace and Gladys Ruth Long, md Mary Louise Barksdale (b Aug. 26, 1919) on March 23, 1946. They have two children: Jacqueline Pace b Dec. 16, 1946 and Alfred Barksdale Pace b Nov. 19, 1952.

JOSEPH ANDERSON PACE: Born Oct. 18, 1861, married Eliza Roberta Langford; born July 7, 1865; Nov. 1, 1883, Issues; Felix Morton, born Aug. 14, 1885, married Nina Simmons. Edna Pace born Feb. 10, 1887 married Dec. 15, 1906, Thomas Marvin, born Mar. 9, 1839 married Lilla Clark December 1910. John Forest, born Jun. 1, 1891, died 1912, Joseph Vernon Pace, born April 9, 1894, married Ruth Cox Nov. 29, 1917. George Talmadge Pace born Nov. 13, 1896, married Mae Clark December 9, 1917. Lucy Robert Pace born Feb. 17, 1899, married Rube S. Kelly. Nancy Lee Pace, born Aug. 18, 1901, married Elmer O. Clark, Annie Lois Pace born Nov. 29, 1903 married Clarence McCoy.

JOSEPH VERNON PACE: Son of Joseph Anderson Pace and Eliza Roberta Langford born April 9, 1894, married Ruth E. Cox Nov. 29, 1917, issues: Joseph Vernon Pace Jr., born 25 Sept. 1918, married Daisy Lewis, Elenanor Blanche Pace born 13 Jan. 1920, died 1936, James Robert Pace born 20 Dec. 1925 married Virginia Akers, Forrest Wilson Pace born 4 Feb. 1932 married Barbara Sutton, Richard Simpson Pace, born 29 Dec. 1936 married Sandra Dunston.

HARDY PACE AND SUSAN (SOCKEY) TURNER

He being the descendant as follows: Namely, (1) Richard Pace and Isabell, (2) George Pace and Sarah May cock, (3) Richard Pace and Mary (4) Richard Pace and Rebecca. This Richard and Rebecca had issues of William Pace — Thomas Pace — Richard Pace — Ann Pace — Rebeccah — Amy — Francis — Sarah — Mary Pace — and Tabitha.

Thomas Pace of this marriage was born about 1700 and died 1765. He married Amy Boykin. Their children were Nathaniel, Frances — Celia — Thomas — Amy and Richard.

Thomas Pace of this marriage was born about 1750 and died 1795. He married Cebelle Matthews. She was born about 1763 and died about 1850. They married about 1780.

Thomas Pace was born in North Carolina, lived in Halifax Co., N. C. until 1768 when he moved to Georgia, he was granted 250 acres land in St. Pauls Parish in 1769. Also granted land n Washington Co. Served as an officer in the Revolution, was on British Black List as "Rebel Officer". He is on Georgia's Honor Roll. Land granted in Washington Co. for Revolutionary service. He moved back to Halifax Co. North Carolina and died there in 1795.. His widow, Cebelle Matthews Pace, Married Benjamin Carr and moved back to Georgia, bringing five Pace children with her and settled in Covington, Georgia where she died. Their children, of Thomas Pace were: William — John P. — Martha — Nannie — Elizabeth — and Hardy.

Hardy Pace was born May 11, 1784 and died Nov. 17, 1836. He married Fannie Hopkins April 2, 1812. Hardy Pace married first Susan (Sockey) Turney May 20, 1809. She died 1810, he married second Fannie Hopkins in Hancock Co. Ga. Fannie Hopkins was born April 22, 1793 and died after 1836. Their children were Thomas — William — Rebecca — James — Cebelle — and Martha. The children of Hardy Pace and Susan Turner was Susan Pace.

Susan Pace was born 2/3/1824 and died 2-1911. Her first marriage was in 1842 to Kenedy Bullard, who was born Aug. 4, 1819 and died Jan. 23, 1852. Their children were Cebelle born Oct. 15, 1844 — Victoria, born Oct. 15, 1846 — George Franklin born Sept. 24, 1848 — Columbus Augustus, born May 20, 1853 — and Kennedy Cornelius, born Nov. 10, 1851. Her 2nd marriage was to Romaldo Whitehead on July 5, 1857.

Thomas B. Pace, descendant of Hardy Pace and Fanny Hopkins his wife married Catheran McCrea Oct. 13, 1864. Their children were Thomas B. Pace born Sept. 30, 1865 — James G. Pace born Sept. 6, 1867 — John H. Pace born Jan. 27, 1860 — Caroline V. Pace born Dec. 29, 1872 — Susan Clifford Pace born Sept. 14, 1873 — Martha Josephine Pace born Sept. 26, 1875.

Children born to James G. Pace and Carrie Ashley his wife Harvey Burgess Pace born Oct. 4, 1892 — Myrtice Lucille Pace born Nov. 20 — Shirley Dewitt Pace born Oct. 11, 1896 — John Candler Pace born Sept. 8, 1898.

Children born to James G. Pace and Winona Rabb his wife, born July 9, 1884 ()2 were Mary Catherine Pace born Dec. 10, 1906 — Virginia Cliff Pace born March 17, 1909 — James G. Pace, Jr. born June 22, 1912 — Winona Pace born May 30, 1914 — and Frances Louisa Pace born June 16, 1918.

Children born to John Henry Pace and Velma Bene his wife, born Oct. 25, 1885 were Martha eBan Pace born Nov. 24, 1912 —Eula Clifford Pace born May 25, 1915 — and John Henry Pace, Jr. born Oct. 2, 1917.

Children born to John Henry Pace, Jr. and Gussie Beall his wife 4-25-1920 were John H. Pace, born April 1, 1943 — Christian Bene Pace born May 3, 1945 — Augusta Beall Pace born Nov. 5, 1946 — Susan Caroline Pace born Dec. 5, 1949 — Martha Anne Pace born Aug. 2, 1952 — Thomas Worth Pace born June 9, 1955 — and Elizabeth Martin Pace born Jan. 25, 1960.

JAMES PACE (THE MORMON LINE)

James Pace, who was born January 23, 1778 married Mary Ann Loving (born about 1774) she being the daughter of Thomas Loving and Polly Stropp. Their children are listed below and among them were two sons, William Pace, born July 3, 1806, and James Pace who was born June 15, 1811. The father, James Pace, Sr. lost his life in the Battle of New Orleans. James and William Pace, his sons, are the ancestors of one branch of the Mormons. They both took part in the protection of Joseph Smith, the Mormon leader at Navou, Illinois. The eviction of the Mormons from this area was under the direction of Captain William Ingram Pace, a son of Langston Pace. In the Mormon group at Utah there are the descendants of James and William Pace who are thought to be descended from Jamestown. There is another group of Paces in Utah that are descendants of David Pace who descends from one of the four brothr immigrants in Pennsylvania.

James Pace, Sr. born Jan. 23, 1778, the son of William Pace. He md Mary Ann Loving)b about 1774) Nov. 1796 and had the following children: Mary or Polly Pace b. Apr. 26, 1798 — Elizabeth Pace b. Oct. 13, 1799 md James Campbell Nov. 20, 1817 — Nancy Pace, born Mar. 20, 1851 md Miles Anderson Aug. 9, 1831 died Apr. 21, 1875 — Naomi Pace b June 10, 1802 md John Yearwood, Aug. 26, 1824 — Rutha Pace born Mar. 19, 1804 md Lewis Ballard July 19, 1824 — William Pace b July 3, 1806 md (1) Margaret Nichols Oct. 22, 1828 died Oct. 30, 1876 — Martha or Patsy Pace b June 29, 1808 md Jackson Anderson Dec. 15, 1825 — James Pace, Jr. b June 15, 1811 md Ann Webb Dec. 1855 died Apr. 6 1888 — Zaney Pace b July 14, 1813 md John Frilks. James Pace, Sr. was killed in the battle of New Orleans.

James Pace, Jr., born June 15, 1811, the son of James Pace, Sr. and Mary Ann Loving. He md Lucinda Strickland (b. June 16, 1805 d. Mar. 1897) on Mar. 20, 1831 and the had the following children: Wililam Bryan b. Feb. 9, 1832, md Epsey Jane Williams Mar. 25, 1852, died Jun. 18, 1907 — James Finis b. Feb. 25, 1834 died Sept. 21, 1834 — Mary Ann b Oct. 20, 1835 md William P. Goddard Sept. 11, 1857 — Warren Sidney b Dec. 23, 1837 md Mary Jane Fairbank Apr. 2, 1857 died Dec. 21, 1903 — Martha Elmina b Apr. 15, 1850 md John E. Pierce — Margaret Angelina b Sept. 14, 1842 md Arthur M. Rawsom died Feb. 19, 1929 — John Ezra (md 3 times) b Jul. 12. 1845 md Carolina Augusta Ivins (No. 3) Aug. 1888 died Nov. 23, 1932 — Amanda Lucinda b Feb. 18, 1850 md Andrew Sorensen Oct. 26,, 1874. The second wife of James Pace, Jr. was Margaret Grinder (b. Aug. 16, 1828 d Apr. 2, 1918) who he married on Jan. 2, 1852. The had the following children: James Wilkerson Pace b. Dec. 25, 1852 md Hannah Sevy died Dec. 25, 1892 — Willard Pace b. Aug. 13, 1856 md Louisa J. Taylor on Feb. 15, 1877 — Wilford Woodruff b. Feb. 8, 1858 md Eliza May Blackburn Nov. 11, 1885 died June 26, 1928 — Eugenia Ruth b. July 7, 1861 md Benjamin Richie — Jefferson Davis b Feb. 18, 1863 md Florence Allred — Lucinda Alvira b Sept. 21, 1864 md James Monroe Redd — Margaret Dixie b Sept. 18, 1866 md David L. Blackburn — Louise Ann b. Apr. 3, 1868 md George Hewey Mather. The third wife of James Pace, Jr. was Ann Webb (b. Apr. 17, 1833 d. May 18, 1918) who he married Dec. 4, 1855. They had the following children: Emma Ann b. Oct. 28, 1856 md Ruben Kenneth Jolley died Oct. 25, 1924 — James Orlando b Apr. 16, 1858 md Nancy Orphia Boggs died Feb. 9, 1909 — Margaret Lenore b Feb. 27, 1860 md James Monroe Moody died Dec. 10, 1923 — Adelade b June 15, 1863 died Jan. 31, 1879 — Mary Adelia born Sept. 18, 1864 md Frank Newton Tyler died Jan. 1, 1949 — Ruth Almina b Dec. 13, 1866 md Samuel Nelson Alger died Jan. 26, 1938 — Amanda Ellena born Jul. 9, 1869 md Washington L. Jolley died Oct. 13, 1887 — Sarah Ellen b May 12, 1872 md Alma Cunningham died Jan. 30, 1890. James Pace, Jr. died Apr. 6, 1888.

William Pace born July 3, 1806, the son of James Pace and Mary Ann Loving. He md Margaret Nichols (b May 30, 1808 d Sept. 21, 1887) on Oct. 22, 1828. They had the following children: James Byron b Aug. 12, 1829 died Jul. 16, 1831 — Wilson Daniel born Jul. 27, 1831 md (1) Ann Moriah Redd Aug. 22, 1852 (2) Elizabeth Lee Oct 26, 1868. (3) Mary Catherine Redd Oct. 30, 1899, — Harvey Alexander b Oct. 12, 1833 md (1) Elizabeth Redd Aug. 28, 1853 (2) Susan Elizabeth Keel July 11, 1870 died Dec. 3, 1917 — Wililam Franklin b May 19, 1836 md (1) Caroline Mathew Feb. 16, 1858 (2) Louisa Mary Phillip Feb. 16, 1868, died Dec. 1918 — Granville Madison b Nov. 6, 1838 died May 8, 1841 — John Alma b Feb. 2, 1841 md (1) Helen Dudley May 30, 1870 (2) Susan A. Taylor (3) Mary Isac, died Feb. 25, 1929 — Joseph Arlington Randolph b Dec. 24, 1842 died Aug. 11, 1843 — Parley Pratt b Sept 8, 1844 md (1) Eliza Hannah Simmons (2) Ann Thomas (3) Ellen Lee, died Dec. 29, 1882 — Eli Nichols b Sept. 18, 1849 md (1) Sarah Molina Nichols (2) Nancy or Mary Lee (3) Margaret Lee, died Jan. 29, 1870 — Mary Ann born Feb. 17, 1852 died Feb. 29, 1852. William Pace died Oct. 30, 1876. (There is no record of the descendants of William Pace and Margaret Evans).

(We have considerable information on the descendants of the children of each of these marriages. The persons that we are working with on this lineage is Mrs. Erma Pace Peterson of Provo, Utah who is the descendant of James Pace and Lucinda Strickland through William Byram Pace and Epsey Williams to Sidney Alexander Pace and Lucy White Williams, she being Erma Epsey Pace born Sept. 29, 1895 marrying Joseph Hyrum Peterson; Mrs. Pearl Egger of Twin Falls, Idaho whose direct connections with James Pace are not known; Mrs. Beatrice Binkerhoff of Bicknell, Utah, the descendant of James Pace and Margaret Calhoun; and Mr. Ray McClure Pace of Chandler, Arizona who is a descendant of James Pace and Ann Webb. Others of this branch are assisting in the compilation of the descendants of these two persons.)

THE PENNSYLVANIA MORMONS

We give below the record from Michael, Sr. through Elisha Pace and Eliza Baldwin to Edwin Pace. We want to think the record from Michael through Elisha and Eliza Baldwin, who are the parents of Edwin Pace, is correct. We do know that from Edwin Pace who married 1st Mary Jane Atkinson and 2nd Mary Brown that the children are correct and we have the record very well completed from them on down to the present time. We regret that it is necessary to make the above statement on Michael down to Edwin, but since we are not sure, we do not wish to mislead anyone. (See the Four Brothers).

David Pace, born Sept. 4, 1771, son of Michael Pace, Sr., md Lucinda _____ b. 1736 and had the following children: David Pace b June 23, 1800 md Miriah Ann Van Muskirk — John Pace b about 1802 md Mary — Jacob Pace b about 1804 md Margaret Linsbary — Elisha Pace born Oct. 1, 1807 md Eliza Baldwin — Palmer or Parmer Pace b 1807 md Mary Allen — Nancy Pace b 1809 — Mary Pace b 1811 — Lucinda Pace b 1813.

Elisha Pace, b 1805, d 1844, son of David Pace and Lucinda, md Eliza Baldwin (b. 1802) and had the following children: Samuel Pace b 1828 — Edwin Pace b. Dec. 8, 1831, md 1st Mary Jane Atkinson, 2nd Mary Brown — Benjamin Pace b. 1834 died 1835 — George Milton Pace b. Jan. 9, 1837 md Sarah Alvira Standley (b May 26, 1844, d Jan. 26, 1924) died Mar. 6, 1897 — Amanda Pace b. Sept. 11, 1842 — Sarah Pace b. 1846 died 1854.

Life Sketch of Edwin Pace — Written b yhis daughter, Nellis Louisa Pace Holbrook.

My father, Edwin Pace, the son of Elisha and Eliza Baldwin Pace, was born in Hebron, Licking Co., Ohio, Dec. 8, 1831. He was baptized in Nauvoo, Ill. in 1840 by William Smith, an uncle of the prophet Joseph Smith. His parents joined the Church in 1837, at this place. His father Elisha Pace died in his birthday in the year 1845. After the death of Grandfather Pace, my grandmoeher Eliza Pace, with her small family of three children, two boys and one girl, and my father Edwin, George Milton, and Amanda, moved from Ill. to Puncan Village about 200 miles from Winter quarters. The family endured the severe trials incidental to the Winters of 1846 and 1847 in Puncan Village. From here the family moved to Omaha in the spring of 1848, where grandmother Pace with her three children and a widowed sister, Sarah Baldwin Smith, joined the Mormon Train bounded for Utah, with two yokes of cattle, and one horse and wagon in Larenzo Snow's Company, arriving in Salt Lake Valley on Sept. 15, 1848. The same year they moved to Sessions Settlement, now Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, where my father, Edwin Pace, resided from that time on until his death. They had many hardships after arriving in Utah. He built a willow hut with one room. He used grass sod around the outside. In order to cook meas or get heat for warmth they would build a fire in the center of the hut, and the smoke would pass out of the top. They would pasture the Jordan River bottoms, and lived mainly on mustard greens. It was always necessary to ration themselves with what food they had, but they were blessed with the milk from two cows. However, these cows wintered out, picking their own living, so the milk was not very rich. In the grasshopper year, father Edwin Pace was the only one in that section of the county that had a full crop of grain. In order to save the crop from grasshoppers he plowed three furrows around the grain and made trenches for the dater to run in. With the help of neighbors and his family, they would "shoo" the hoppers into the trenches, at the end of which were placed sacks to catch them. They then dug large holes and covered them up. In 1849, Edwin Pace had a desire to go to the gold fields in California. But before he decided to go, he had a dream that he had gone, had gotten gold, and on the way home was robbed. Upon arising the next morning, the dream disturbed him so that he told his mother, and she persuaded him to stay home, which he did.

After coming here as a boy of seventeen, his life was filled with interests and duties connected with the upbuilding of this state. He married Mary Jane Atkinson May 2, 1853. Twelve children were born to them, eleven girls and one son. eH had built a one room log house before he married. When he married, he built an eight room adobe. His fourth home was a red brick of seven rooms, built in 1885, and is standing today in 1958 as good as ever. His wife, Mary Jane Atkinson, died Mar. 2, 1881. He married Mary Jane Brown May 5, 1857. To this union was born nine children, four sons and five daughters. Mary Jane Brown Pace died Mar. 10, 1906.

During the days of Johnson's Army, he served as a guard. He also helped in Indian troubles in the early history of Utah. He assisted in colonizing Arizona. He held many places of trust during his life. He was a member of the first Town Board of Bountiful iCty, served as a school trustee. In religious circles, he was a True Latter Day Saint. He served as First Counselor to Bishop William Brown. His father in law, then councilor to Bishop Richard R. Egan, of the South Bountiful Ward, Davis Co., Utah, for a period of eighteen years. In 1897, he was ordained a Patriarch. At the age of twelve years he received the gift of talking in tongues and interpretation of them which stayed with him through his life. He had a wonderful gift of healing and had the most even temper. No one ever heard him speak a harsh word. He was a brick mason by trade. He layed the brick of his own home and three of his sons homes which are standing today, Sept. 8, 1958.

He lived to a ripe old age of 86, died Feb. 13, 1917 at South Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, at his son, Edwin, Jr.,s home, and buried in The Bountiful Memorial Park David Co., Utah.

Edwin Pace, Sr., born Dec. 8, 1831, son of Elisha Pace and Eliza Baldwin, md 1st Mary Jane Atkinson (b Sept. 13, 1838, d Mar. 2, 1881) and had the following children: Launa Pace, b Dec. 2, 1855, md Peter Cotton Wood Nov. 27, 1871, died May 18, 1901 — Sarah Jane Pace, b. May 6, 1857 md Parley Pratt Willey Sept. 12, 1874, died Dec. 6, 1945 — Eliza Melvina Pace, b Jan. 8, 1859, md William Wiley Call Oct. 14, 1880, died Aug 6, 1937 — Phoeba Pricilla Pace, b Sept. 26, 1860, md Elija Marshall Nov. 12, 1877, died Nov. 1900 — Rose Bell Pace b Nov. 27, 1862, md George Christon Fisher Sept. 11, 1877 died Feb. 3, 1926 — Myra Pace, b May 29, 1864, md William Weslay Winegar Nov. 18, 1885, died Oct. 29, 1909 — Ida May Pace, b Oct. 25, 1866, md Daniel Hatch Nov. 18, 1885, died Oct. 13, 1940 — Rhoda Pace b. June 16, 1868, md Nephi Moss Dec. 11, 1884, d Oct. 18. 1911 — Edwin Pace, Jr. b. June 18, 1870 md Elizabeth Bennett May 2, 1894, d June 8, 1941 — Clara Pace, b May 10, 1873, md Benjamin Franklin Louder Mar. 15, 1893, d Mar. 4, 1946 — Effie Pace, b May 15, 1876, md William Henry Muir Sept. 28, 1893, d Jan. 24, 1929 — Desert Pace, b Sept. 28, 1880, died Oct 27, 1881.

Edwin Pace, Sr. md 2nd Mary Jane Brown (b. Dec. 10, 1838, d Mar. 10, 1906) on May 5, 1857 and had the following children: Wililam Elisha Pace, b Feb. 22, 1859 md Georgiann Grant Aug. 8, 1878, d Oct. 15, 1944 — Charles Edward Pace b. Apr. 3, 1861, md Harriet Cooper, died May 9, 1935 — Amanda Narcisus Pace b Feb. 27, 1863, md Charles Henry Rampton Feb. 23, 1882, d Feb 14, 1888 — Orlando Pace b Apr. 12, 1865 md Mary Cornie 1893, d May 1931 — George Vendoren Pace b Jul. 25, 1867 md Catherine Rampton Feb. 16, 1893, d Nov. 30, 1942 — Elizabeth Luella Pace b June 24, 1869 md Albert Ernest Cooper May 14, 1888, d Jan 19, 1898 — Rachel Charlotte Pace b June 10, 1873 md Francis Bailey Smedley Jan. 6, 1898, d Apr. 7, 1954 — Nellie Louisa Pace b Apr. 9, 1876 md Brigham Cook Holbrook Dec. 13,, 1900 d Mar. 28, 1945 — Allie Mae Pace b May 9, 1879 md Ira Cook Holbrook Apr. 19, 1900.

FAMILY LINEAGE OF BENJAMIN PACE AND HARDENIA THACKER

Benjamin Pace married Hardenia Thacker. Benjamin Pace was born Feb. 11, 1794, Married (?) and died July 2, 1865.

The married record of this couple will be found in Albermele County, Virginia. Hardenia Thacker was the daughter of Martin Thacker and Mildred McQuary (McQuery).

The parentage of Benjamin Pace is not too clearly shown in the lineage submitted by Mrs. Laeton. It appears and is inferred but not proven to the complaitce satisfaction that his father was Joseph Pace who was the son of John Pace and Elizabeth. Found in Middlesex Parish Records.

John Pace was born July 16, 1824, and died April 6, 1896. He married Henretta McQuerry, who was born March 24, 1826 and died August 1, 1894.

Their children were a daughter, Ann Marron Pace born Nov. 6, 1872 — John Pace — Emmett Pace — Martin Wilson Pace born July 3, 1853 — Margeruite Pace — Hardenia Pace — Frances Pace morn Feb. 19, 1858 — and Samuel E. Pace born Oct. 10, 1859.

Martin Wilson Pace born July 3, 1853, married Rose Ann Leaton May 23, 1880 and died June 10, 1893. Rose Ann Leaton, his wife was born Feb. 26, 1857 and died Jan. 17, 1950.

Their children were Maggie May born Oct. 16. 1881 — George Wilson Pace born April 3, 1883 — Frances Elizabeth Pace born March 14, 1885 — William Olive: Pace born Nov. 27, 1886 — Nanie Leisle Pace born March 19, 1888 — Dora Leaton Pace born April 5. 1891 — Rosedena born June, 1893.

Frances Pace born Feb. 19, married Cyrus M. Cook born Nov. 18, 1859 and who died August 13, 1937. Frances Pace died Oct. 7, 1935. Their children were Eva Cook born Feb. 1887 — Eding Cook born Dec. 1889 — Lenore Cook born Oct. 17, 1891 — George Cook born Nov. 18, 1895 and Buena Cook born Jan., 24, 1899.

J. W. Vanzant born Feb. 8, 1871 married Ann Marion Pace May 24, 1869. Ann Marion Pace was born Nov. 6, 1872 and died Apr. 8, 1949. Their children were Royal Thomas Vanzant born Nov. 5, 1899 — Winifred Mae VanZant born Jan. 6, 1902 — Harold Charles VanZant born Nov. 30, 1904 — and Arthur J. VanZant born June 16, 1917.

Samuel E. Pace, son of John Pace was born Oct. 30, 1859 married Maura Jane Payne born (?) died 1866. Their children were Frances Estelle Pace born July 14, 1882 — Daisy Pearl Pace born Dec. 25, 1884 — Virginia Brown Pace born June 22, 1885 — Ethel Faye Pace born May 22, 1887 — Edna May Pace born Aug. 16, 1888 — Harry Edward Pace born Aug. 20, 1890 — and Lee Samuel Pace born Oct. 23, 1892.

Ethel Faye Pace born May 22, 1887 married Lewis Leaton born August 9, 1881. Their children were Samuel C. E. Laeton born Sept. 6, 1904 — Laura Lucile Leaton born Dec. 4, 1907 — Harry Lewis Leaton born Feb. 19, 1912.

Samuel Earl Leaton born Sept. 6, 1904 married Mildred Fyune White on Oct. 4, 1903. Their children were Lester Lewis Leaton born Oct. 6, 1928 — and Russell Earl Leaton born June 22, 1938.

Laura Lucille Laton born April 12, 1907 married Donovan Harvey Oct. 4, 1926. Donovan Harvey was born Aug. 4, 1904 and died May 29, 1933. Their children were Donovan Harvey Jr. born July 29, 1928 — Lloyd Earl Harvey born May 29, 1933.

Lucille Leaton married Herbert Wheeler second. Their children were Robert E. Wheeler born May 10, 1938 and David Lewis Wheeler born Aug. 7, 1941. Rose Ann Laeton born Feb. 6, 1857 married Martin Wilson Pace May 23, 1880. She died Jan. 17, 1950. Martin Pace born July 3, 1853 and died June 10, 1893. Their children were Maggie May Pace born Oct. 16, 1881 — George Wilson Pace born April 3, 1883 — Frances Elizabeth Pace born March 14, 1885 — William Oliver Pace born Nov.27, 1886 — Nanie Lisle Pace born March 19, 1888 — Dora Leaton Pace born April 5, 1891 — and Rosendene Pace born June 1, 1893.

Samuel E. Pace, the father of Mrs. Laeton was an engineer for the Missouri Railroad and sevred forty-eight years in their capacity. He was widely known by the traveling salesmen who used the railroad by this time. He was greatly loved by the children of whose homes he passed daily. He was given a gold medal for his forty-eight years of service.

NATHANIEL PACE FAMILY

RICHARD PACE (1590-1628) moved from England to America in Jamestown. He with his wife, Isabella, was granted land as ANCIENT PLANTERS. His home was on the southside James river, and called Pace'c Paines.

GEORGE PACE (Cir. 1620—Cir. 1657); Son of Richard and Isabella md about 1642 to Sara Macock, daughter of Samuel Macock (Samuel was son of Roger Macock, came to Jamestown cir. 1618. He was member of the council).

RICHARD PACE (1640-?) son of George and Sarah Macock, md Mary Baker (some say Knowles) had several issues: Richard, George, John and Elizabeth.

RICHARD PACE (1655-1738) Son of the above Richard, md Rebecca, has several issues: Among who were three sons; Richard, who md Elizabeth Cain, moved to S Car.; William (1690-1775) Colonial Magistrate of North Hampton Co., md Celia Boykin; Thomas (see below) and several daughters.

THOMAS PACE, Will dauted July 4, 1765 md Amy, Children: Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas (1743-1795), Amy md Solomon Strickland, Celia and Frances.

NATHANIEL PACE, born July 16, 1743 North Hampton Co., died October 1, 1798, Washington County, Ga., md in S. Carolina to Amelia Boykin (b Dec. 22, 1757 d before 1827 Wilkinson Co., Ga.) Children are as follows: Samuel, Nathaniel b____ d. 1849, Justice of the Peace Washington Co., Ga. in 1801, died in Houston Co., Bryant (b 1796 Ga. d 1850); Mildred md (1)_____ md (2) Brantley; Frances md Richard Whittaker.

NATHANIEL PACE, born October 27, 1829 at Sanderville, Ga., in Washington County. Father was Samuel Pace, mother Nancy Hardin. He had the following brothers and sisters: Bryant Pace, killed in the fight at Knoxville, Tenn. in 1863, was the 44th Ga. infantry, was living in Early Co., Ga. not for from Blackley at the time of the war, after the war, he moved his family to Huntsville, Texas, his wife was a Williams, he married in Stewart Co., Ga., near Lumpkin; John B. Pace, Texas, died about 1875; Nat Pace, b. 1829 d 1903, Newton Co., Alabama; Nick Pace, Leesville, La., in 46th Miss. Reg., 4 yrs. younger than N. P.; Eliza Pace md H. Yarbrough, d in 1851 about 4 years older than Nat; Harriet Pace md (1) A. R. Belser, Georgetown, Ga. (2) W. M. C. Neal who lived to be 88, and died near Neal Landing at age of 70 years July 5, 1897; Mary Pace, 2 years younger than N. Pace, md (1) Samuel T. Roach (2) Elisha Callaway (3) James Payne, died in Appalachicola, Florida in 1882; Elizabeth Pace, died at Newton, Ala. 1880 at age of 45, father Samuel Pace (removed from Syewrat, Co., Ga., to Fla. just below Geneva Mar. 13, 1843, was raised in Washington Co., Ga., married same County but lived awhile in Bibb Co., Ga. 183__ 1837 thence to Stewart Co., Ga.).

SAMUEL PACE had brothers and sisters: Nat Pace, who died unmarried in Washington Co., Ga. in 1894; Thomas Pace, who died in Houston Co. a year or two prior to 1850; Bryant Pace, who moved from Washington Co., Randolph, Ga. to Monroe County, Ala. and died there in 1852; Mildred Pace, a sister, don't know who her first husband was, but had two children, one of which married a Dubose, and another a Kennedy, (Mildred became a widow and married a Brantley some time in the 1840's. She was again left a widow, died in 1852); a sister md a Whittaker.

HISTORIC CAMDEN: COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY BY THOS. J. KIRKLAND AND ROBERT M. KENNEDY. Page 346. Amelia Boykin, only daughter of William Boykin (his wife was Bryant) married Thomas Pace who moved to Georgia with Frances Boykin in 1800. She died in 1835 at an advanced age. The names of the children as far as ascertainable are: William, Samuel, Thomas, Nathaniel, Hariet who married a McArthur.

PATTERSON HISTORY PAGE 134 NORTH HAMPTON WILLS 1761

Thomas Pace, died 1765, married Amelia (Amy) Boykin, made a Will in North Hampton County, North Carolina July 4, 1764, probated Feb. 1765, naming his wife Amy, sons Thomas, Nathaniel, and daughters Celia and Frances.

Hudson Whitaker (1757-1817), Susannah Thomas Whitaker and their children. Hudson Whitaker was the son of John Whitaker and Olive Taylor Whitaker. Richard Whitaker born March 16, 1782 and died 1844 married Frances Pace — 1842 correct. Nancy Pace, sometimes called, was born 8, 28, 1786 near Camden, South Carolina. Died Jan. 2, 1837. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Pace born July 16, 1743 and died Oct. 1, 1798, and Amelia Boykin born December 22, 1757. Nathaniel Pace was a Revolutionary soldier. He and his wife came to Washington County in 1800. Richard Whitaker served in war of 1812. They later moved to Wilkinson County where they reared six children. After the death of Francis Pace, Richard Whitaker married Katie Thompson in 1837. Richard Whitaker had two sons and two grandsons in the Confederate army. He fought in the war of 1812, and the John Ball Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution unveiled a marker over his grave.

CALLAWAY

My grandfather Callaway's name was Thomas. He was born in Delaware and came from there to Tennessee, where he stayed some time and then went to Georgia. He lived in Laurence County some of the time but came with my father to Jackson County, Fla., in 1824, where he remained 'till his death. He married Nancy Hosea, by whom he had six sons and four daughters. They were both buried in our family burying ground. His ancestors were Welsh. I do not know when or where they were married or when they died. My Mother's father's name was Elisha Banks. He lived in Georgia and married Mrs. Sarah Holland. Her maiden name was Kirkland. He was waylaid and murdered by a man named Rountree, when my mother was very young. My grandmother had one son by her first husband and one son and two daughters by my grandfather. She afterwards married a man named Williams by whom she had three of four children. She also came with my father to Jackson County, Fla. in 1824 but died and was buried at Louisville, Ala. My mother's family (I don't remember whether on her father's or mother's side) descended from the Dutch.

Elisha Hosea Callaway b Apr. 19, d Nov. 26, 1837, and Elizabeth Banks, his wife. B. Dec. 17, 1792, d Deb. 4, 1852 had the following children: Jason Fairbank Callaway, b Dec. 23, 1812, d Oct. 25, 1893, md Elizabeth Brett Nov. 13, 1839; Sara Ann Caroline Callaway, b Nov. 2, 1814, d. Sept. 4, 1899, md J. S. Daniel, Nov. 14, 1863; Betsy Ann Jane Callaway, b. Mar. 14, 1817 md. Chas. Howard, June 15, 1857; Mary Ann Jensy Callaway b. Oct. 10, 1820, md Jacob J. Pelts. Jan. 12, 1842, died Feb. 1, 1845; Roxy Ann Nancy Callaway, b. Feb. 22, 1823, md Jacob J. Pelt June 13, 1823; Mathilder Ann Pinkey Banks Callaway b. Nov. 27, 1825, md Jos. Morton, Jul. 3, 1843; Josua Hawthorn Culpepper Callaway, b. Oct. 29, 1826, d. May 17, 1829 as result of accident; Clarissna Ann Robinson Callaway, b. Jan. 1, 1829, d. Apr. 17, 1904, md Nat Pace; Amanda Ann Serena Callaway b. Dec. 15, 1830, md John Watt Brett Dec. 26, 1852; Elijah Holcomb Callaway, b. Aug. 8, 1835 md John Tucker.

The children of Thomas Callaway and Nancy Hosea were as follows: John Callaway; Elisha Callaway, b. Jan. 8. 1792; Elijah Callaway; Polly Callaway, b Aug. 28, 1794; Joshua b. June 2, 1797; Joseph b. Jan. 12, 1800; Nancy b. Mar. 27, 1802; Sally b. Aug. 8. 1804; Jensy b. Mar. 29, 1807; Thomas b. Nov. 27, 1811. The Reverend Elisha Callaway, born in Delaware Jan. 8, 1792 died in June 21, 1807 at home of Judge J. J. Beauchamp in Macon, Noxubee County, Mississippi.

The above information given by Daniel Parker Pace. Jr. and does not agree with the following Bible record that has been sent in. We are endeavoring to reconcile these differences. If you have any information please send it in.

BIBLE RECORD — NATHANIEL PACE AND MILDRED BOYKIN

Nathaniel Pace was born July 16, 1745 and married Mildred Boykin born Dec. 22. 1757, on March 31, 1772. They had the following children: Rebecca b. Sept. 10, 1773; Thomas b. Jan. 22, 1776; Tabitha b. Aug. 8, 1777; Nathaniel, Jr. b. Feb. 9. 1779; John b. Apr. 14, 1781; Elizabeth b. Jan. 10, 1785; Frances b. Aug. 28, 1786; William b. Sept. 28, 1788; Sarah b. Dec. 1790: Samuel b. Aug. 18, 1793; Bryant b. Apr. 18, 1795; Harriet b. Feb. 27, 1797. Nathaniel Pace died Oct. 1, 1799; Mildred Pace, his wife died Sept. 14, 1841.

Samuel Pace married Nancy Hardin on March 20, 1817 and had children: William Pace b. Jan. 21, 1818; and Bryant Pace b. Jan. 19, 1819.

Bryant Pace and Rebecca Irwin married and had the following children: Harriet Elizabeth b. Jan. 28, 1820; Rody Irvin Pace b. Aug. 18, 1822; William Pace b. Mar. 10, 1825; Baldy Pace b. Jan. 27, 1828; Rebecca Mildred Pace b. Nov. 24, 1830; Thomas Session Pace b. Nov. 17, 1834.

John McArthur, b. Apr. 27. 1782, Harriet Pace b. Feb. 27, 1797 married Sept. 29. 1813. They had the following children: Daniel Ray McArthur b. July 31, 181_, md Mary John Harris May 2, 1848; Samuel McArthur b. Apr. 29, 1816, md Matilda Noel Oct. 11, 1842; Mildred Boykin McArthur, b. Jan. 13, 1818 md Milton Harm Oct. 14, 1830; Mary McArthur b. July 2, 1820, md Thos. B. Little Jul. 31, 1845; Sarah McArthur b. Mar. 15, 1823, md William Ryder Nov. 18, 1845; John McArthur Jan. 23, 1826 md Winnifred River Nov. 28, 1850; Harriet Rebecca AcArthur Feb. 7, 1831 md. Roderick McLennan Nov. 23, 1842.

This Bible owned by widow of late Dr. Edwin Allen of Milledgeville, Ga. in 1940. Copied by Mrs. Ida Pace McIntyre.

LANGSTON PACE

The following data was sent in by Roy McCormick and was received by him from Mrs. Daisy Pace and Mrs. Emma Raggon. Previously we show Capt. John Pace along with brothers Joel, Newsom and Reuben. Many think Langston was a brother. The relationship of the Henry County Paces has never been definitely proven.

JOHN PACE

John Pace lived and died in Henry County, Va. John Pace and his wife_____were parents of 13 children, and my only record is that of the two sons named Langston and William Ingram.

Langston is my ancestor.

Langston Pace b. Oct. 8, 1770, d. May 20, 1846, m. Millie Nunn; William Ingram Pace, b. July 1773, d. Dec. 18, 1843, m. Sallie Nunn. The marriages were in Virginia where the Pace and Nunn families resided in Henry County, Va. Sallie and Millie Nunn were sisters whose parents were Ingram Nunn and Elizabeth_____ Nunn, who lived and died in Virginia. The two couples moved to the region of Marrowbone, Ky., probably shortly after their marriages.

Two other sisters of the Nunn sisters were married to Henry Clarke and Ingram Alexander in Virginia, and they moved to the same locality in Kentucky. Descendants of these four families have family records in Bibles covering the Pace, Nunn, Alexander and Clarke families.

The above information was received from Mrs. Daisy Pace, Marrowbone, Ky., who is the widow of James E. Pace, who was a great grandson of William Ingram Pace listed above. March 4, 1942.

LANGSTON PACE (BY DAISY PACE)

Langston Pace, b. Oct. 8, 1771, d. May 20. 1848, m. Millie Nunn, b. May 14, 1775, d. Oct. 8, 1877 (102 years). Children: Capt. William I. Pace, b. Feb. 10, 1809, d. May 7, 1855; John M. Pace, b. Jan. 26, 1818, d. Feb. 7, 1875; Thomas Pace, Pamelia Pace, Lucy Pace. Capt. William I. Pace married Sarah Voster, Sept. 15, 1831; John M. Pace m. Pherby Hutchinson May 2, 1839.

Langston Pace was the son of John Pace of Henry County, Va., and Millie Nunn, his wife, the daughter of Ingram Nunn and Elizabeth Nunn, who were residents of Virginia. The Pace and Nunn families emigrated from Henry County, Va., to the region of Marrowbone, Ky., about 150 years ago. Langston Pace and wife Millie Nunn are buried on their farm near Marrowbone. Their birth and death dates were copied from the markers by W. A. Garmon, the present owner of the farm and handed to Mrs. Daisy Pace. She mailed them to me in Feb. 11, 1942.

The above information was received from Mrs. Daisy Pace of Marrowbone, Ky., she being the widow of James E. Pace, who was the son of Henry S. Pace, who was the son of Thomas Nunn Pace, who was the son of William Ingram Pace, who was the ???? brother of Langston Pace. The question marks about this relationship are added by N. H. Pace whose research does not agree).

Captain William I. Pace and Sarah Voster were my grandparents by my mother Fannie Belle Pace. See separate record. (This copied by Noble H. Pace, Oct. 23, 1961, Columbus, Miss.).

CAPT. WILLIAM I. PACE

Capt. William I. Pace, b. Feb. 10, 1809, d., May 7, 1855, m. Sarah Voster, b. March 10, 1812, d. July 11, 1850, m. Sept. 15, 1831, and lived in McDonough County, McComb, Ill.

Children: Thomas J. Pace, June 2, 1832 — May 30, 1924; Susan Pace Nov. 5, 1833 — 1917; George W. Pace, May 13, 1834 - 1916; Pamela Pace, March 21, 1839 - 1912; A. Jackson Pace, Nov. 30, 1842 - 1913; Anna Pace, June 18, 1846 - 1908; Amanda Pace, May 23, 1848 - 1934.

Thomas J. Pace married Mary Andrew, Oct. 5, 1837; children, Nanna, Fannie B., Lois M., J. Will, Effie A., Nettie M., Emma G., C. Browning, Roy J. Pace. George W. Pace m. Sallie Sweeney; children, Milton, Henry, Elizabeth and Hattie Pace. Susan Pace married William Damron, children: Will George, Smith and Minnie Belle Damron. Pamelia Pace married Frank Wright, children: Charlie, Frank and Dalia Wright; married April 13, 1857. Pamelia J. Pace married George Porter, Oct. 1, 1871; children: Dell Porter, who married Zenas Roberts, live in Denver. A. Jackson Pace married Mary Walker, there are no children; Amanda Pace married Henry Smith, children: Ira Jackson, Joe Kent and Arthur Smith. Anna Pace married Joe Adcock, children: Minnie and Ardie Adcock.

Capt. Wm. I Pace was born in Marrowbone, Ky. His parents were Langston Pace and Millie Nunn, who are both buried on his farm near Marrowbone. Capt. Wm. I. Pace & Sarah Voster are both buried in Camp Creek cemetery near Macomb in McDonough County, Ill. He was the son of Langston Pace, who was the son of John P. Pace (a Rev. soldier), who was the son of Richard Pace and an immigrant from England who settled in the locality which is now Henry Co., Va., about 1750.

Note by Noble H. Pace; who recopied this 1961 at Columbus, Miss.: "This is wrong. Richard Pace settled in Jamestown before 1620, thought about 1611. He lived on the south side of the James River, place was called Pace Paines. A history marker shows this."

Thomas J. Pace and Mary Andrew were my grandparents, their second child being Fannie Belle Pace who married John McCormick, who were my parents. They married in 1885 and settled in the Frontier County, Neb., and were among the first Homesteaders.

The above was mostly contributed by my mother, Fannie Belle Pace McCormick, and the remainder by my ssiter, Mrs. Emma Pace Ragon, April 11, 1944. Sallie married Mr. Bryant.

Ingram A. Pace, son of William I. Pace's first marriage, b. July 24, 1829, md Mary E. Phelps Sep. 29, 1853.

JOHN M. PACE

John M. Pace, b. Jan. 25, 1816, d. Feb. 7, 1875, m. Pherby Hutchinson Williams, born Sept. 28, 1815, d. Oct. 18, 1893, m. May 2, 1839. Children: William C. Pace, John J. Pace, Newton Pace, Frances Pace, Jane Pace, Millie Pace, Martha Pace, Nancy Pace, Nettie Pace.

John M. Pace was the son of Langston Pace and Millie Nunn Pace and was a brother of my great-grandfather, Capt. William I. Pace. Pherby Hutchinson William the daughter of Ephram William and Sallie William. John M. and Pherby were buried in the graveyard on the Langston Pace farm near Marrowbone, Ky. The above dates were copied from the markers by W. A. Garmon, the present owner of the farm and mailed to me by Mrs. Daisy Pace of Marrowbone, Ky.

LANGSTON PACE (BY McCORMICK)

Langston Pace, born Oct. 8, 1770, d. May 20, 1846, m. Millie Nunn, b. May 14, 1775, d Oct. 8, 1877. Children: William I., John M., Thomas, Pamelia and Lucy. Langston Pace and wife Millie Nunn emigrated from Henry County. Va., to Marrowbone, Ky., with colony of emigrants by ox teams.

The above information was received from Mrs. Emma Pace Ragon, McComb, Ill.; Mrs. Daisy Pace, Marrowbone, Ky.; Mr. George W. Smith, Carbondale, Ill., and Judge William T. Pace, Mt. Vernon, Ill.; each contributing part of the Sketches of History.

WILLIAM INGRAM PACE

William Ingram Pace, b. July 8, 1773, d. Dec. 18, 1843, m. Sallie Nunn, b. May 15, 1779, d. Sept. 21, 1859. Children: Elizabeth Pace (1799); Nancy Gatewood Pace (1800); Thomas Nunn Pace (1801); Mollie M. Pace (1802); Sanford H. Pace 1805); John Jefferson Pace (1807); Ingram Alexander Pace (1809); William Henry Pace (1811); Eliza Greenwood Pace (1812); Sallie Ingram Pace (1814); Walter Jackson Pace (1816); Joseph Sharp Pace (1820); James Marion Pace (1822). Thomas Newton Pace married Daisy William. Walter Jackson Pace and his descendants lived on the Pace farm near Marrowbone, Ky.

Wililam Ingram Pace was the son of John Pace of Henry County, Va., and Sallie Nunn the daughter of Ingram Nunn and Elizabeth_____Nunn. The Pace and Nunn families emigrated from Virginia and settled in the region of Marrowbone, Ky. He and his wife were buried two miles east of Summershade, Ky.

The above information was received from Mrs. Daisy Pace of Marrowbone, she being the widow of James E. Pace, who was the grandson of Thomas Nunn Pace and Daisy William Pace, March 4, 1942. Copied by Noble H. Pace, 1121 7th St. North, Columbus, Miss., 1961.

HUSBAND .....

Birth .....Place .....

Date Married .....Place .....

Death .....Place .....

Burial .....Place .....

Father .....Mother (Maiden Name) .....

Church .....Place .....

Other Wives (if any) .....

WIFE .....

Birth .....Place .....

Church .....Place .....

Death .....Place .....

Burial .....Place .....

Father .....Mother (Maiden Name) .....

Other Hus. (if any) .....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or County	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
	1					Date ..... To
	2					Date ..... To
	3					Date ..... To
	4					Date ..... To
	5					Date ..... To
	6					Date ..... To
	7					To Date .....
	8					To Date .....

We find many fail to understand the correct procedure in filling out the family record sheets and we offer this explanation hoping it will help you in filling them out.

Fill out the first form for your own family. In case of a male this will be the husband. The father listed under the husband is your father, and the wife is your mother. Give her full maiden name and the other information listed under the wife's heading. The next seet will be for your father who will be the husband and the father on his sheet will be his father and your grandfather. Please list your name along with the names of your brothers and sisters in the order of their birth with as many dates as you may know. We would rather that you send this in even if dates are incomplete. You may learn these from other members of your family and forward to me later. The next sheet is wor your grandfatiier, and the father under this heading will be your great-grandfather, and the children on this sheet will be your father and his brothers and sisters will be your uncles and aunts on the Pace side.

Please list on the back of the sheets the addresses of all living adults listed on the front of the sheets. In the event of the death of your uncles or aunts we would like the names of one or all of their children so that they may be contacted for more information.

If there is someone in your family who has the family Bible or who has kept these records we would like to have their address. If you should send this letter to such a person to be answered, please advise us to whom you sent it so we may follow it up and see that the information is obtained.

In the event that you are filling this out as a Pace girl you will list yourself as the wife with the full name of your husband at the top. Then after filling out this sheet, follow the procedure as outlined above for the male line. In the event your father is not a Pace, follow the female line back until it becomes a Pace connection.

Names Acre Book Page Date County

Spencer Pace — 120-13-144 June 8, 1806, Christian County.

John Pace — 350-22-300, Aug. 21, 1806, Logan County.

John Pace — 180-22-180, Aug. 12, 1806, Logan County.

Edward Pace — 194-24-169, Mar. 17, 1810, Warren County.

Matthew Pace — 20-19-56, Dec. 17, 1814, Clay County.

Robert Pace — 30-19-57, Dec. 19, 1814, Clay County.

Matthew Pace — 16-19-58, Dec. 17, 1814, Clay County.

Jonathan Pace-24-19-58, Dec. 17, 1814, Clay County.

James Pace — 10-19-60-Dec. 18, 1814, Clay County.

Grants South of Green River sometime known as HEAD-RIGHT CLAIMS 1797-1886, Virginia claimed land in Kentucky, South of Green River. These claims were validated by Kentucky legislature Dec. 31, 1796.

Land Warrant Grant by Kentucky Assembly, Page 673.

Langston Pace — 50-F-24, Feb. 17, 1819, Cumberland, County.

William Pace — 32-F-31, Feb. 5, 1819, Barren County.

Robert Pace — 50-R-50, Nov. 28, 1822, Clay & Perry.

Robert Pace — 50-T-50, Nov. 28, 1822, Clay.

Daniel Pace — 50-Q-14, Mar. 11, 1824, Todd.

Joel Pace — 50-Q-50, Mar. 22, 1823, Todd.

William J. Pace — 100-Q-530, Mar. 11, 1825, Todd.

William Pace — 10-Q-504, Mar. 11, 1825, Todd.

Robert Pace — 100-X-113, Aug. 12, 1826, Perry

Richmond Pace — 50-Z-225, May 27, 1827, Harlen

Edward Pace — 20-A-2-491, Jan. 20, 1929, Edmunson.

John Pace — 100-C-2-212, June 31, 1832, Harlen.

John Pace — 50-C-2-213, July 8, 1832, Harlen.

John Pace — 50-F-2-53, Feb. 16, 1832, Harlen.

Richard Pace — 50-F-2-53, Feb. 16, 1834, Harlen.

Robert Pace — 50-4-118, Apr. 28, 1838, Perry.

Abner Pace — 200-94-354-Jul. 31, 1873, Harlen.
John Pace — 40-99-276-Jul. 6, 1880, Harlen.
Calvin Pace — 100-100-97-Jan. 18, 1881, Harlen.
Ed Pace — 200-109-136-Dec. 8, 1884, Harlen.
John Pace — 200-109-136-Dec. 8, 1884, Harlen.
William Pace — 200-109-136-Nov. 24, 1884, Harlen.
William Pace — 125-119-466-Feb. 24, 1900 Harlen.
Lavina Pace — 150-109-530-Nov. 24, 1884, Harlen.
Lavina Pace — 54-107-531-Nov. 23, 1884, Harlen.
Calvin Pace — 200-111-318-May 11, 1883, Harlen.
Daniel Pace — 100-113-428 — May 10, 1883, Harlen.
John W. Pace — 60-112-555-Oct. 24, 1889, Clay.

Pace & Comb — 50-2-491, Oct. 10, 1832 Harlem.
Pace & Comb — 300-2-327-Nov. 25, 1843 Perry.
Pace & Comb — 200-2-532-Nov. 27, 1843 Perry.
Robbin Pace — 200-12-497-Nov. 28, 1843 Perry.
Simeon Pace — 50-13-340-June 26, 1843 Harlem.
Charles Pace — 100-13-342-Feb. 9, 1843 Harlem.

John D. Pace — 300-16-20-Feb. 25, 1845 Perry.
John Pace made 9 more patents in the same county Book 16-17.

Charles Pace — 350-17-412-Mar. 18, 1845 Harlem.
Charles Pace — 100-19-650-Apr. 4, 1845 Clay.
Richmond Pace — 200-17-412-Feb. 10, 1845 Harlem.
John D. Pace made 7 Patent Bk 29-33-44-29, Mar. & Aug. 1849-50-Perry Co.

Martha Pace — 200-29-196-Mar. 13, 1849 Perry.
John L. Pace — 28-40-538-Feb. 21, 1854 Critteden.
Wm. L. Pace — 100-46-71-Nov. 9, 1855 Harlem.
Calvin Pace — 100-51-240-Sept. 14, 1858 Harlen.
Rachael Pace — 10-64-404-May 8, 1863 Edmunsen.
Matthew Pace — 200-65-46-Aug. 4, 1858 Floyd.
Presely Pace — 26-65-441-Feb. 22, 1864 Edmunson.
Tyre Pace — 26-65-442 — Feb. 21, 1864 Edmunson.
Matthew Pace — 626-68-364, June 28, 1865 Magiffin.
A. L. Pace — 50-68-519-Oct. 18, 1860 Harlen.
George Pace Sr. — 100-77-218-Mar. 19, 1870 Clay.
John W. Pace — 12-80-626-Apr. 15, 1870 Edmunson.
Robert Pace — 98-81-477-Mar. 25, 1871 Edmunson.
John W. Pace — 140-112-566-Oct. 24, 1889, Clay.
Daniel Pace — 100-113-428-Apr. 1, 1890, Leslie.
Daniel Pace — 50-113-429-Apr. 2, 1890, Leslie.
William Pace — 100-113-430-Apr. 2, 1890 Leslie.
William Pace — 50-113-31-Apr. 2, 1890, Leslie.
William Pace — 10-121-319-Oct. 10, 1896, Leslie.
Henry Pace — 100-113-435-Apr. 1, 1890, Leslie.
Henry Pace — 50-114-486-Apr. 1, 1890, Leslie.
Henry Pace — 50-118-442-Oct. 1896, Leslie.
John W. Pace — 25-114-222-May 24, 1890, Leslie.
Albert Pace — 6-119-101-Dec. 23, 1899, Leslie.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ALBERMALE COUNTY AND CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA 1781-1929

by: W. L. Norwood in Birmingham Library read by: N. H. Pace, 1959

George Pace & Peggy Mulens, April 22, 1808.
George Pace & Peggy Thacker, Dec. 3, 1821.
Joseph Pace & Ann Ricks, Nov. 29, 1809.
Ben Pace & Hardentea Thacker, Dec. 3, 1821.
Edward Pace & Sarah Payne, Oct. 4, 1838.
Jessee Pace & Nancy Moore, April 6, 1840.
James Pace & Mary Marr, March 15, 1842.
Homer Pace & Lucy Bailey, Feb. 7, 1842.
Jessee Pace & Martha Howell, Nov. 30, 1843.
Henderson W. Pace & M. A. Dixon, April 2, 1845.
James H. Pace & Winfried C. Lyon, July 4, 1850.
Wm. J. Pace & Mary J. West, April 26, 1854.
Benjamin H. Pace & Sarah J. Campbell, Sept. 18, 1855.
Bowyer Pace & Mary Jane Mathew, Nov. 7, 1859.
John M. Pace & Martha James, Dec. 22, 1860.
John J. Pace & Addie S. Rodes, Feb. 4, 1861.
Wm. A. F. Pace & Mary Ricks, Dec. 25, 1866.
Benjamin R. Pace & Kate L. Petitt, Jan 26, 1875
George L. Pace & Jessetta A. Bishop, May 1, 1878.
Sidney W. Pace & Virginia A. Ancell, Dec. 23, 1887.
Broodus C. Pace & Willie C. Carter, Feb. 15, 1887
John Pace & Janie Kerby, Oct. 24, 1888.
W. J. Pace & Carrie M. Pace, Dec. 25, 1893.
J. C. Pace & Mrs. S. A. Barnett, July 18, 1895.
B. H. Pace & Lucy Ponten, Sept. 2, 1895.
T. T. Pace & Carrie Thonsley, Nov. 11, 1895.
Jack A. Pace & Maude E. Price, Nov. 25, 1902.
Custis C. Pace & Clarabell Coleman, Feb. 11, 1903.
Arthur W. Pace & Gertie Carter, Nov. 10, 1903.
Keller Pace & Mabel Smith, Feb. 24, 1909.
Theodore Pace & Messie Lee Rhodes, April 9, 1915.
John P. Pace & Carol D. Wood, Jan. 28, 1914.
Samuel B. Pace & Theresea Niedomier, July 3, 1919.
Floyd P. Pace & Katherine N. Huffman, Oct. 30, 1920.
Harry N. Pace & Ollie B. Sevain, June 10, 1925.
Harry H. Pace & Linda Price, Dec. 22, 1920.
Roy C. Pace & Grace Hunt M. Hunt, Dec. 23, 1921.
Audbrey W. Pace & Edith Davis, June 20, 1923.
Robert W. Pace & Isabell Rich, Nov. 22, 1926.

MARRIAGE RECORDS IN CHARLOTEVILLE, VIRGINIA
By W. L. Norwood

R. B. Pace & M. E. Bowen, Oct. 21, 1892.
Dana B. Pace & Bertha E. Dudley, Oct. 30, 1912.
Lorenzo D. Pace & Eliza Jones, April 9, 1917.
Joller Pace & Lillie Reister, Nov. 18, 1917.
Frank H. Pace & Mammie Jarrell, Jan. 28, 1922.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF HENRY COUNTY VIRGINIA: MARTINVILLE, VA.

GROOMS, BRIDE, DATE, MINISTER:
Daniel Pace*—Jane King, Mar. 3, 1825, Arnold Walker, MG
Frances Pace*—Sarah Desazo. Mar. 14, 1828, Otenial Monter, MG
James Pace@—Crolina Hunter, Sep. 11, 1828, Arnold Walker, MG
@—Lucy Taylor, Jan. 27, 1847, M. M. Scofield, MG
Heartwell Pace@—Nancy Allen, Dec. 17, 1829, Richard Beck, MG
Newson Pace@—Parenthia Maupin, Sep. 3, 1832, Othenil Minter
Greenville T.@—Nancy Hughes
Pace@—Lucy Trotter, Aug. 2, 1847, John Rich
@—Lucy Dix,
James B. Pace@—Lucy E. Taylor, Jan. 26, 1847, Wm. Scofield
Joel Pace@—Mary East, Nov. 20, 1778, M. Dillingham
Thomas Pace—Nancy Webb
Frances Pace—Mariah Griggs, After Dec. 28, 1849
Davis Burgess—Lucy Pace, Jan. 27, 1794
Jefferson Dillen—Sarah Pace, Sep. 26, 1899.
Samuel Hunter Preston—Sally Pace, June 4, 1804.
Samuel Preston—Sally Pace, June4, 1804.
Samuel Shumate—Nancy Pace, Feb. 9, 1846.
Joseph Hardy—Nancy Pace, Apr. 30, 1830.
Jerimah Baker—Milly Pace, Feb. 18, 1798.
Jas. S. Stovall@—Lucinda Pace, Jan. 5, 1837.
Jno. Wright Watson@—Frances Pace, Jan. 18, 1800.
Geo. D. Thomason—Elizabeth Pace, Oct. 18, 1830.
Daniel Shumate—Dec. 13, 1841, Eliz Pace, Dec. 13, 1841
Alexandria Moore—Elizabeth Pace, Feb. 19, 1798.
Thomas Nunn—Jean Pace, Jan. 14, 1793.
Thomas Eggleston—Dosha Pace, Sept. 4, 1826.
John Pace, Hannah Heflefinger. Dec. 24, 1803.
Jermain Pace—Harriet McMilliam, Oct. 5, 1841.
Thomas Pace—Bethenia Hatdy, Dec. 8, 1815, Jos. Hardy
Sallie Ann Pace—Anderson Donnley, Book 1, Page 1, Apr. 20, 1854.
Nancy M. Pace—Wm. Petit, Book 1, Page 3, Oct. 10, 1855.
Christina Pace—Wm.Dillon, Mar. 5, 1857, Bk. 1—p5.
Tabithia Pace—James Trent, Apr. 27, 1866, Bk. 1—p8.
Susan Pace—SamRumley, Dec. 27, 1866, Bk. 1—p22.
Mary J. Pace—John Woody, Oct. 17, 1868, Bk 1—p32.
Mahala Pace—Peter Cahill, Dec. 20, 1870, Bk. 1—p44.
Margaret Pace—James Jemeson, Sep. 11, 1872, Bk. 1—p52.
Amanda Pace—Willey D. Dewery, Nov. 12, 1872, Bk 1—p53.
Nancy Pace—James Pace, Mar. 9, 1873, Bk. 1—p56.
M. J. Pace—Willey Wood, Oct. 11, 1877, Bk. 1—p82.
Lucy Pace—A. M. Bell, Dec. 6, 1877, Bk. 1—p83.
Nanie Pace—John E. Sour, March 27, 1878, Bk. 1—p87.
Eliza J. Pace—Thomas Ramsey, Jan. 28, 1897, Bk 1—p92.
S. M. Pace (bride) J. H. Stanley, Nov. 28, 1883, Bk. 1—p123.
M. Pace (bride)—T. Dalton, Sep. 1, 1885, Bk. 1 p134.
Julia Pace—P. Dandridge, Jan. 30, 1890, Bk. - p161.
Alice Pace—Jessie Walker, Dec. 25, 1890, Bk. 1 p166.
R. E. Pace (bride)—J. S. Minter, Dec. 13, 1893, Bk. 2—p4.
Sallie Pace—Geo. Davis, Oct. 8, 1875, Bk. 2—p13.
Clarise Pace—John Arnold, Mar. 19, 1896, Bk. 2—p16.
Amellier Pace—Willie Hairston, June 2, 1896, Bk. 2—p17.
Sallie B. Pace—J. R. Richardson, Apr. 21, 1897, Bk. 2—p21.
Emma J. Pace—John R. Doyle, Dec. 28, 1897, Bk. 2—p25.
Ida Z. Pace—J. A. Richardson, Feb. 2, 1897, Bk. 2—p27.
James Hartwell Perkins—Amanda W. Pace, 18429 From Perkins History. Amanda was or maybe a widow trotter.
Frances Pace—Nancy Dalton, Dec. 28, 1849.

LOUISA COUNTY:
Shelton Farrar—Eliza Ann Pace, abt 1875.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY:
James Pace—Elizabeth Leppard, 1820.
George W. Pace—Catherine Lepptrd, 1832.
Henry Leppard leaves a will in Powhattan Co. Va.
James Pace appear in Va. 1830 Cencus this county.
Goochland Parrish
Murry Pace—Mary Ashley, Sep. 15, 1775.
Jesse Pace—Frances Hall, Mar. 15, 1777.
Benj. Pace—Rachael Johnson, Dec. 20, 1784.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY
John Thurston—Susannah Pace, 1777.
Richmond, Va.
James A. Adam—Ellen Pace, Oct. 17, 1850.

PISSSYLVANIA COUNTY:
Edmund Pace—Ruth Morris, 1822, Book 1 76.
Frances Pace—Lucy Davis, 1825, Book 1 84.
James Pace—Mildred Davis, 1830, 96.
Nicholas Pace—Nancy B. Grigg, 1831, 99.
Will Bolling—Lucy Pace, 62.

? COUNTY:
Benjamien Johnson—Rachel Pace, Dec. 20, 1784.
CAROLINA COUNTY:
Dorthea Pace—Samuel Madison, June 17, 1836.
FLUVANNA COUNTY:
Benjamien Pace—Ann Robinson, 1784.
Frances Pace—Elizabeth Pace, 1785.
James Pace—Lyda Drake, 1795.
Joseph Pace—1, Mary Shipp, 1827.
Joseph Pace—2, Mary Groove, 1832.
Joseph Pace—3, Minerva Johnson, 1841.
Robert Pace—Frances Tuggles, 1790.
Edward Pace—Sussananh Johnson, 1784, Jesse Pace; Security, John Robinson Bondman.
Elizabeth Pace—Irwine Robinson, Dec. 1, 1790.
Consent of Father Wm. Pace
Jessee Pace—Mouring Adam, Jan. 16, 1797.
Concent of John Pace; Bondman Richard Adam
Joseph Pace—Patsy Foster, Oct. 10, 1797.
Daug of Bondman; John Foster.
Murray Pace—Mary Bragg, May 17, 1782.
Bondman John Pace
Polly Ashlin Pace—Wm. Craddock, Oct. 7, 1797.
Consent of Murray Pace; Bondman, Tandy Wood.
Susan Pace—Jackson Bellmy, Dec. 24, 1800.
Bondman; Lewis Rowe.
William Pace—Mary Thomas, Dec. 13, 1797.
Bondman; Wm. Thomas.
GOOCHDAND PARRISH DOUGLAS REGISTER
Elizabeth Pace—John Hanson, Before 1769.
Hannah Pace—Will Ashley, Before 1765.
Mary Pace — James Furbish, Jul. 6, 1774.
Edwin Pace—Susannah Johnston, Sept. 21, 1784.
J. O. Pace—Ann Johnston, Feb. 1, 1774.
Elizabeth Pace—Joshau Tuggle, Dec. 26, 1780.
Joseph Pace—Mary Ann Page, Oct. 26, 1762.
MIDDLE SEX PARRISH
William Pace—Creasey Sander, Oct. 29, Bond-Md Nov. 4, 1773.
Father Benj. Pace, Page 103.
Mary Pace—Ignatius Tureman, June 23, 1731, Page 3.
Jane Pace—George Buckley, May 16, 1794, Page 4.
William Pace—Hannah Boatman, Dec. 26, 1733, Page 5.
Elizabeth Pace—John White, Sep. 15, 1735. Page 6.
Benj. Pace—Sarah Baker, Feb. 2, 1811, Page 72.
George S. Pace@—Mary Wake, June 14, 1808, Page 3.
Elizabeth Pace—Mark W. Trowell, Mar. 16, 1832, Page 4.
Geo. S. Pace father of Elizabeth
George D. Pace@—Louise Barwick, Dec. 11, 1832, Page 110.
Virginia A Pace—Henry D. Barwick, Aug. 14, 1844,
Geo D. Pace Guardian
John A. Pace & Amanda Pool, Jan. 15, 1850, Page 138.

MARRIAGE RECORDS — NORTH CAROLINA

BERTIE COUNTY
Samuel Pace & Agatha Owen, Jun. 16, 1780.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY
Anna Spaw Pace & John Jones, Nov. 6, 1722.
Amy Pace & Solomon Strickland, Sept. 19, 1762.
CHOWAN COUNTY
Joseph B. Pace & Zilpha Woodard, Dec. 23, 1788.
Bondman Hardy Hurdle—Joseph Blount
FRANKLIN COUNTY
James Pace & Ann Perry, Oct. 23, 1833 (Dotson)
William Pace & Martha Amos, May 22, 1824.
William Pace & Nancy Park, Jun. 12, 1842.
HAYWOOD COUNTY
Stephen Pace & Lucy Walker, Mar. 8, 1799.
SURRY COUNTY
Alfred Pace & Milly Bray, Sep. 21, 1817.
Edmund Pace & Sarah Walker, Dec. 25, 1784.
John Pace & Elizabeth Piggs, Mar. 11, 1809.
Peter Pace & Lissa Revell, Nov. 24, 1866.
CHATAM COUNTY
James Pace & Elizabeth Hackney, Oct. 24, 1851.
MECKLENBURG COUNTY
N. Pace & Mary Myers, Apr. 3, 1866.
Young Pace & Nancy Wall, Jan. 2, 1858.
NASH COUNTY
William N. Pace & Emariah Glover, Nov. 21, 1866.
QUITMAN COUNTY
Joseph Pace & Luranah Davis, Mar. 21, 1807.
RANDOLPH COUNTY
Hardy Pace@ & Susanah Kimes, Sept. 22, 1807.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY
Moses Pace & Margaret Barclay, Nov. 4, 1810.
WARREN COUNTY
William A. Pace & Mariah E. Farrerr.
GUILLFOLD COUNTY
Wm. B. Pace & Peggy Murray, Feb. 15, 1825.
ORANGE COUNTY
Joseph Pace & Elizabeth Trewitt, Dec. 8, 1834.
JOHNSON COUNTY
Alsey Pace & Zilpha Hall, Sep. 21, 1820.
Alsey Pace & Cassandra Dean, Mar. 6, 1837.
Bartley Pace & Zilphey Batten, Jan. 15, 1850.
John Pace & Edney Battenn, Dec. 22, 1821.
Larry Pace & Cinthia Batten, Apr. 8, 1856.
JOHNSON COUNTY
Stephen Pace?? & Lucy Walker ?, Mar. 8, 1799. This included in Haywood County also.
Philda Pace & Mathew J. Dean, Dec. 22, 1860.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY
John Pace & Louisa Sledge, Oct. 7, 1836.
William Pace@ & Elizabeth Skinner, Oct. 6, 1884 (Skinner family)
ROWAN COUNTY
M. F. Pace & Louisa Woodsen, 1891 (Woodson History)
WAKE COUNTY
George Pace & Sarah Walker, Oct. 21, 1784.
William Pace & Elizabeth Lee, May 22, 1793.
Aggy Pace & John Wall, Jan. 15, 1799; (Joseph Pace Bondman)
Sally Pace & Arthur Wall, May 13, 1793.
Nancy Pace & Willis Wall, May 22, 1793.
James Pace & Jensey Dunn, Jan. 31, 1821.
David Pace & Kitty Wall, Mar. 7, 1810.
Batley Pace & Zilphey Batten, Dec. 22, 1847.
James M. Pace & Emma Holding, Dec. 22, 1847.
James N. Pace & Ara Iann Holding, Nov. 14, 1857.
James Pace & Levinia Fowler, Nov. 10, 1800.
Elias Pace & Elizabeth Mitchell, Feb. 26, 1856.

EFFINGHAM COUNTY
Sarah Pace & Jackson Tyner, Dec. 10, 1832, Page 82.
Sarah Pace & Elijah Blitch, Apr. 12, 1837, Page 82.
George C. Pace & Johanan Gann, Oct. 7, 1883 ?, Page 82.
Trion Pace & Sarah Stevens, Sept. 1838, Page 82.
Noah Pace & Sarah Zitteruer, Nov. 28, 1826.
Mary Pace & Nathaiel Hall, May 30, 1806, Page 82.
James Pace & Mary Ann Inley, Sep. 16, 1830, Page 82.
Samuel Pace & Mary Glasher, Dec. 18, 1774. (Wilson Rec., P-81.
Trion Pace & Mary Dykes, Aug. 18, 1798, Page 81.
PULASKI COUNTY
William Pace & Nancy Moses, Jan. 9, 1823.
Fred Pace & Louise Evans, Jan. 10, 1832.
J. P. Pace & Bessie Boloango, Sept. 8, 1892.
PUTMAN COUNTY
Stephen Pace & Mary Gregory, July 31, 1850.
William Pace & Delithia Knowles, Jul. 31, 1831.
Lucinda Pace & Wm. Scarbrock, Jan. 30, 1800.
Polly Pace & Bradley Kimbrough, Oct. 26, 1809.
Elizabeth Pace & Zeno Weddington, Aug. 28, 1818.
Mary Pace & Moody H. May, Aug 26, 1818.
Elizabeth Pace & Hezekiah Dodwell. 1824.
Lucy Pace & James Burt, 1828.
COBB COUNTY (From Grave Marker)
Solomon Pace & Penolope
Samuel Yarbrough & Ella Pace
John Pace & Clarena
J. S. Goggins & Isabella Pace
George Scroggin & Janie Pace.
HANCOCK COUNTY
Hardy Pace@ & Fanny Hopkins, Apr. 2, 1812.
UPSON COUNTY
Wm. H. Pace & Sarah Elizabeth Harveel, Sept. 9, 1847.
Alexander Pace & Jane McCoy, Mar. 15, 1835.
Alfred N. Worthy & Ann Pace, Aug. 22, 1839.
Wiley Roger & Frances Pace, Nov. 16, 1837.
William Arnold & Sarah Ann Pace, Dec. 2, 1845.
MUSCOGEE COUNTY
William H. Pace, Susan Foster, June 8, 1858 - Bk D P 221.
James C. Pace & E. A. Gibbs (Bride) Nov. 3, 1873 - G P 102.
John H. Pace & Carolina Robinson, Nov. 9, 1873, G-P 125.
Andrew H. Pace & Callie L. Turner. Nov. 15, 1887, J-P 524.
John Pace & Carolina Pace, Oct. 22, 1866, E-P 430.
Burrell Pace & Ann Middlebrock
STEWART COUNTY
Bryant Pace & Eliza J. Williams, Sept. 19, 1839.
Cabell C. Pace & John M. Sapp, Oct. 1, 1846.
Floretta Pace & Lucian Bryant, Dec. 24, 1846.
TROUPE COUNTY
James Pace & Catherine Cahoon, Nov. 7, 1839 - Book B P 100.
Giedoen Leverett M. G.
Dredzil Pace & Martha Ann Gates, May 4, 1840, Book B P 135.
Wade W. Jones J. P.
John H. Payne & Rebecca M. Pace, Apr. 11, 1844, B B P 252.
Benj. Holmes M. G.
D. C. Pace & Jimmie Porter, Nov. 15. 1868 B E P 249.
A. B. Jones J. P.
Reese Pace & May King, Feb. 4, 1922 B N P 296.
W. L. Hardy, J. P.
HENRY COUNTY
Washington Pace & Eliza Griffin
Stephen Pace & Delpha Dickerson.
Lucy Ann Pace & John Ward, Feb. 8, 1872.
Josie Pace & John Bartow, Dec. 24, 1889.
Lucy Pace & Charles Mitchell, Oct. 12, 1895.
S. R. Pace (Bride) & W. W. Skelton, Aug. 12, 1897.
A. D. Pace & Rosa L. Sowell, Jan. 29, 1917.
Malvern Pace & Mary Strawn, Dec. 6, 1912.
RICHMOND COUNTY
Thomas C. Ware & Ophelia Pace, June 1, 1835.
John Darling & Mary Pace, Dec. 30, 1803.
Dreadzil Pace & Eliza Tankersley, Apr. 1, 1813.
James Pace & Sarah Prescott, Oct. 6. 1827.
ELBERT COUNTY
Robert Rice & Amy Pace, Nov. 16, 1809.
Nathaniel White & Martha Pace, Jan. 28, 1829.
Burkett Welbron & Nancy Pace, Sept. 16, 1813.
James Carlyle & Mary Pace, March 26, 1826.
Dreadzil Pace & Charlotte Sandridge, Oct. 4, 1825.
Bazil Pace & Claricy Shepherd, Sept. 20, 1815.
OGELSTHORPE COUNTY
Ensul Pace & Georgia Goulsby, Mar. 23, 1851.
James Pace & Mary Ann Leverett, Nov. 22, 1796.
James Pace & Nancy Dufee, Feb. 4, 1824.
Lucinda Pace & Frederick Bell, Nov. 7, 1848.
Louisa Ann Pace & Wootson Book, Dec. 3, 1848.
Martha Pace & Nathan Harris, Oct. 21, 1844.
Maty Pace & Sylvania P. Paul, May 6, 1852.
Carolina Pace & James Young, Nov. 15, 1852.
Barberry Pace & Vowell Holliday, Oct. 21, 1811.
Paris Pace & Mary Kitchens, Aug. 31. 1815.
GREEN COUNTY
James Glass & Penny Pace, June 25, 1805.
Barnabus Pace & Patsy Hariss, Mar. 12, 1807.
DEKALB COUNTY
William Pace & Martha Bledsoe, Jan. 30, 1836.
CLARKE COUNTY
Jeremiah Pace & Betsy Hails, July 18, 1807. Bk A.
John Pace & Sally Anderson, Dec. 3, 1807, Bk A.
Patsy Pace & John Osborne, Nov. 5, 1815, Bk A.
Melinda Pace & John Greene, Jan. 23, 1823, Bk B.
PIKE COUNTY
Fanny Pace & Silas Coggin, 1838, W. P. Irvin, JP.
Martha Ann Pace & Elijah Pearson, 1849, W. P. Irvin, JP.
Alfred Gaines Pace@ Malvina Culpepper, 1840, I. E. Nunnnley, JP
Have Alfred record in detail to present date 1961.
PUTMAN COUNTY (See Previous record this county)
William Pace & Susan Slaughter, Mar. 30, 1823.
Stephen Pace@ & Mary Ann Ardis, July 10, 1830.
Clement Pace & Polly Crouch, Apr. 7, 1830.

RUSSELL COUNTY
Eliza J. Pace & James Crawford, Nov. 9, 1856, page 73
G. W. Pace; parents of Eliza.
Ada M. Pace & Arthur N. Davis, March 23, 1864, page 18
G. W. Pace; was father.
Thomas D. Pace & A. R. Pace (bride), Feb. 12, 1867, page 314
John W. Pace & Sarah A. V. Dawkins, June 10, 1858, page 208
Eliza C. Pace & Robert Phillips, Sept. 23, 1858, page 226
Isaac S. Pace & Handy Dawkins, Nov. 1, 1859, page 229
John A. Pace & Eliza Fraser, Dec. 4, 1860, page 448
3 Issues; Ida, Wm. & Lula Pace.
Tabitha Pace & John Askew, July 21, 1861, page 493
Clement Pace & Margarey Ann Harrison, Sept. 12, 1861, page 503
Frances Pace & Wm. R. Brown, June 15, 1862, page 517
Mrs. M. A. Pace & James F. Phillips, April 12, 1866, page 197
Miss Georgia Pace & Mose Clay, March 9, 1869, page 506
F. Har F. A. Pace & M. Virginia Tune, Feb. 18, 1873, page 4
They had son; changed name from Pace to Tune. Court order.
Miss Julia Pace & Felix McManus, Nov. 26, 1874, page 70
Miss Julia Pace & Felix McManus, Nov. 26, 1874, page 81
Do not understand; U. L. Martin bondsman both marriages.
LEE COUNTY
Book number one date 1867-71 not indexed; so not checked.
Book date 1871-1881 checked
J. W. Pace Jr. & Aussie P. Pace, Sept. 3, 1865
John A. Pace appears in Lee County court in adm. of Estate of Catherine Frazer; saying he was father and guardian; Ida- William and Lula Pace. He was then living in Ellis County, Texas Feb. 22, 1881.
Clement Pace & Tabitha Pace sign crop mortgage, likely brother and sister. This in Lee County Deed Book A P 128 April 28, 1867.
CHEROKEE COUNTY (From the Cherokee Register)
B. L. Stephens & Mary Pace, Oct. 5, 1871
William T. Green & Amanda Pace, Dec. 31, 1868
GREENE COUNTY
James Garner Pace & Annie Eliza Bailey, about 1868
Jane Pace & John Anderson, Aug. 12, 1825, Book A, page 31
Eliza Ann Pace & James Young Anderson, June 11, 1825, Book A, page 31
Edward Pace & Sarah Baldwyn, Nov. 13, 1823, Book A
See Below
MARENGO COUNTY
William Pace & Sarah Yarbrough, April 8, 1828
Deborah Pace & Moses Johnson, Aug. 14, 1828
GREENE COUNTY See Above
B. S. Pace & Anne Stafford, 1865, Book C, page 392
May B. Pace & Lackie Hardy, Nov. 2, 1854, Book K, page 140
Mary Pace & Jonathan Garrett, Nov. 16, 1828, Book A, page 93
Quintilla Pace & John Connely, Nov. 1, 1830, Book A, page 221
SUMTER COUNTY
Gilloim Pace & Elizabeth Bennet, Jan. 1, 1835
Andrew Harris & Stephorna Pace, Jan. 14, 1839

CLARKE COUNTY MARRIAGE LICENSES—1814-1891

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA LIBRARY

A. J. Pace & Kittie S., Nov. 19, 1869
A. H. Pace (Bride) & D. H. Smith, Dec. 30, 1880
Stephen Pace & Martha Stringer, Sept. 10, 1817
Dempy Pace & Mary Yarbrough, July 15, 1818
Richard Pace & Susan Jarvis, Nov. 27, 1823
William Pace & Mary Anderson, April 24, 1828
Alfred Pace & Mary Ann Deas, Dec. 30, 1830
Burrell Pace & E. Thornton, Aug. 6, 1827
Dempsey Pace & Rebbecca White, Dec. 6, 1834
John Pace & Martha Bell, Dec. 6, 1836
Sarah Pace & William McWilliam, Aug. 28, 1843
Mary Ann Pace & James Cox, May 6, 1850
William B. Pace & Emily Bonner, Nov. 25, 1852
Ann Pace & B. H. Jones, June 5, 1852
Frances Pace & Chas. G. Goodman, Nov. 29, 1852
A. James Pace & Margarett E. Bumpers, Dec. 18, 1845
Martha A. Pace & Ashberry Herring, Oct. 24, 1848
Martha A. Pace & Beham W. York, Sept. 25, 1854
William Pace & Sarah Miller, Oct. 27, 1858
Salley J. Pace & Elias Thornton, Sept. 27, 1860
Elizabeth Pace & W. W. Estis, April 3, 1860
James G. S. Pace & Nancy Cox, May 6, 1856
Mary E. Pace & John D. Dunagen, April 10, 1861
Burrell Pace & Chynthia Lloyd, April 13, 1864
Henrettia Pace & B. M. Allen, Dec. 17, 1864
John J. Pace & Sarah V. Estis, April 3, 1865
Laura A. E. Pace & Thomas B. Savage, Sept. 20, 1865
Sephea E. Pace & Thomas J. Cowan, Jan. 23, 1866
John Pace & Mrs. Emily F. Gwin, Nov. 20, 1866
D. P. Pace & Mrs. Margaret Hearen, Dec. 20, 1866
Louisa Pace & G. S. Dugan, Nov. 25, 1872
Emma L. Pace & Andrew J. Guy, July 12, 1874
Minnie Pace & S. P. Stringer, Oct. 4, 1876
Mittie Pace & Walter Sheets, Dec. 18, 1878
C. A. Pace (Bride) & J. H. Eustis, Jan. 25, 1887
Chas. S. Pace & Lavina S. Gwin, Dec. 12, 1887
Lucy Pace & Lewis May, Jan. 25, 1883
Sephea Pace (Bride) & William T. Wiggins, March 27, 1881

MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIAH COUNTY
James Pace & Hance Flowers, Dec. 8, 1825
Thomas J. Pace & Jincey Ann Touchstone, Jan. 18, 1831
HINDS COUNTY
Ann Pace & Charles Bardwell, May 3, 1842
Amy Pace & Mark Sinclair, May 6, 1831
James Pace & Mrs. Rachael Lee, Dec. 23, 1838, WN Lowe bondman
Thomas Pace & Sarah E. Tomlinson, Aug. 8, 1848
MADISON COUNTY
Mrs. Charlotte Pace & Joheph H. Vanning, Nov. 31, 1836
MARION COUNTY
Alfred S. Pace & Mary Stuckey, Feb. 17, 1853
James M. Pace & Mary Slade, Feb. 16, 1854
Z. H. Pace & Mary Polk, March 7, 1860
Wm. Franklin Pace & Susan Cook, Z. F. Pace, M G.
Jedekiah Pace & Annie Regan, Sept. 23, 1822
Zebedee Pace & Candice Harris, March 7, 1860
WARREN COUNTY
Milly Pace & Joshua Hammond, Dec. 18, 1816
Elijah Pace & Jane R. Briscoe, Oct. 20, 1846

WILLIAMSON COUNTY
Joac Pace & Jane Dotson, Aug. 16, 1843
Thomas Pace & Nancy M. Lansdon, March 18, 1845

DAVIDSON COUNTY
Alcey Pace & Sally Stump, Aug. 17, 1818
Henning Pace & Martha Bradshaw, March 25, 1800
John Davis & Sally Pace, Feb. 28, 1803

DYER COUNTY
W. C. Pace & Rebecca Week, April 26, 1865, page 45
W. T. Pace & Stacey S. Strawn, Dec. 29, 1865, page 53
W. T. Pace & Milley Halem, Sept. 18, 1866, page 63
J. D. Pace & Fannie Shafner, Oct. 30, 1867, page 87
A. L. Pace & Elizabeth McKee, Aug. 10, 1868, page 103
J. O. D. Pace & T. A. Scoby, Sept. 7, 1869, page 122

CHEATAM COUNTY
W. T. Pace & Mahala Walker, Jan. 16, 1860 Vol. C
HAWKIN COUNTY
Edward Pace & Sussan Foster, Oct. 14, 1820
Charles A. Pace; was security for Chas. L. Lackey-Hariet Beal.
LAWRENCE COUNTY
Jackson Pace & Mouring Lagon, July 18, 1850, page 106
Silay Pace (bride) & Samuel Botlock, March 24, 1857, page 210
Wm. R. Pace & Sarah Hendrick. Deec. 9, 1849, page 99
GILES COUNTY
William J. Phillip & Louise Jane Pace, Sept. 18, 1807
Augustine Dickerson & Rachael Pace, Feb. 29, 1852
WILLIAMSON COUNTY (see Above)
Merredy Johnson & Rachael Pace. Nov. 21, 1825
William Huff & Ann Pace, July 21. 1842

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

CLARKE COUNTY
Murray Pace & Sarah Eubanks, July 30, 1817
Edward Pace & Matilda Addison, Jan. 24, 1818
Murray Pace & M. A. Moorehead, Nov. 24, 1847
Edward Pace & Nancy Judy, Sept. 5, 1824
Sarah Pace & James Groomes, July 15, 1812
Wit. John Pace; Test. B. Bullard, Consent Sarah Father Murray Pace
James Pace & Elizabeth Ramsey, Oct. 5, 1819
HARLAN COUNTY
Abner D. Pace & Lavinia Scott, 1835

Daniel Pace & Minerva Felder, 1858
Abner L. Pace, Scott, 1857
John R. Pace & Nancy Hall, 1848
William Pace & Martha Eldridge. 1858
SHELBY COUNTY
John N. Pace & Sarah Beckley, 1825
William Pace & Elizabeth Beckley. 1828
CALDWELL COUNTY
Turtley R. Pace & Judith Fox, March 21, 1838
GREENE COUNTY
Simoen Pace & Polly Atkins, Jan. 15, 1810

MISSOURI MARRIAGES

CALLOWAY COUNTY
Thomas Pace & Wilhemia Howard, Sept. 3, 1839
Hiriam Pace & Matilda Wood, Feb. 29, 1824
Sarah Pace & Samuel Rhoodes, June 27, 1824
William Pace & Hester Kedwell, June 24, 1836
James Pace & Zerelda Wayne, March 24, 1836
Eliza P. Pace & Owens Smith, June 16, 1836
Sophia Pace & David Henderson Leper, Jan. 28, 1841

John W. Pace & Sarah Pugh, Sept. 15, 1866
COOPER COUNTY
Dr. H. Pace & Lucretia Hart, July 11, 1833, page 99
HOWARD COUNTY
George Pace & Reyrenda F. Fink. Sept. 6, 1838
SALINA COUNTY
Thomas Pace & Wilhemia Howard. Sept. 3, 1839

TEXAS MARRIAGES

HUNT COUNTY, TEXAS, 1847 - 1881

J. D. Johnson to Sarah E. Pace, 9-26-1867; A. G. Pace to Nancy Gober, 10-7-1869; James E. Pace to Clara S. Terry, 1-22-1871; J. J. Hutchins to E. E. Pace, 11-15-1872; W. H. B. Orr to Mattie Pace, 5-6-1880.

RED RIVER COUNTY, TEXAS, 1845 - 1877

S. R. McLaughlin to Lucie R. B. M. Pace 7-30-1872.

PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS 1874 - 1886

Court House fire destroyed all earlier records. J. F. Pace to D. K. Stokes, 3-3-1884; A. C. Oliver to Martha D. Pace, 4-25-1884;

VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TEXAS 1855 - 1880

Jeptha G. Christman to Mary E. Pace, 9-30-1860; J. M. Christman to N. E. Pace, 9-1-1872; M. E. Pace to E. J. Pridgeon, 11-27-1873; William Pace to Sarah Ross, 12-16-1876.

In the marriage records appearing, you will find two designating marks. This means that we have additional information of the children of these marriages and some instances we have information that are not so marked.

If you can identify any of these couples and give information on any one of these children, it will be included in the next publication.

WILLS: VIRGINIA

Goochland County

Joseph Pace; 18 Dec 1745, Probated 18 June 1765 Heirs — wife Ann — Sons John — Joseph — Josiah — Daughters Mary — Elizabeth — Susan. This found in Virginia Magazine Volume 22 Page 318.

Pittsysyania

Frances Pace; 220 June 1842; Will Book 1. page 441 Issue wife Elizabeth — Nicholas — Elizabeth — Nancy — Mary — John — Frances (fem) Mitchell — Franis Jr. — Edward — Hartwell, who md Nancy Allen.

Tyler Quarterly

Volume 16 Page 261 — Stephen Pace Will; Book 3 Page 135 Dated Sept 6 1816. Mentioned Brothers James & William — Father BIGINAL PACE — Sisters; Mrs. Davis Smith and Winsey Pace. County name over looked not recorded at time I read it.

Volume 28 Will David Judy: Mention a Daughter Nancy Pace. This did not identify Date nor place.

Middlesex County

Will, John Pace Sr: Will Book 4 Pages 173-74 dated 2 Dec 1720, Probated 1721. Eldest Son John Pace — — Joseph — Daughter Mary — Margaret — Joane — Wife — Youngest sons Benjamin Newsome and William. Wit; Jos Hardee, David George, John George, Mary produce this Will in Court. Proved by these witnesses.

Wake County

JAMES PACE: Dated 12 November 1815. Issues Wife Viney, Sons: John, David, James Jr, Daughter Betsy, Creasey, and Viney.

NORTH CAROLINA

North Hampton County

Wililam Pace; Dted 5 May 1792, Probated Mar 1793 Book 2 Page 26 Wife Faith — Dorothy Pace Cotton daughter — Patty Exum — Dorothy Pace, Daughter — Mathew Exum, Grandson — Elizabeth Exum, Granddaughter. Ext, Wife Faith — Witness Willie Jones & John Thompson.

George Pace: Dated 1 March 1789 Probated June 1789 Book 1 Page 477 To Mary Collins — James Collins — Dorothy Pace Cotton — Thomas Pace Brother — and Henry Exum. James Collins Exct.

Thomas Pace: Dated July 1805, Probated Sept. 1805; Book 2 Page 290 To Robert Peebles and his wife — Rebecca Peebles — Richard Morris and his wife —Elizabeth Morris —— William Pace — Hezekiah and Miss polly Burrell. Robt Peeble named Exct.

Franklin

William Pace: Probated 25 Feb. 1790 Names children George Pace — John Pace (might be James) — Martha — Beddie — Mary — John — Edword — Winnefred. Exct James Pace; Witiness James Butler.

Bertie County Hataway Index to Wills (2-351)

Thomas Pace; 1786; Issues Thomas — Solomon — Joshua — and Samuel.

WILLIAM PACE: Dated 1788, Left property to Brother Solomn.

WILLIAM PACE: Dated, May 14th 1772, probated, Dec. 1775. Will Bpx 1, page 17. Issue Wife Celia, children; Solomon, William, Winifred, Stephen, Penelppe and Hardy. Wife Exuctrix.

GEORGE PACE: Date 1789. To Mary Collings, and Martha Collins James Collins and brothers Thomas.

HARDY PACE: Dated, 1792 Wife Lucy, Children William R. Thomas, Rebecca and Elizabeth. Witness Samuel Bell & Edward Hennessy.

SOLOMON PACE: Dated 1795 Daughter Fanny Bennefield and Brother Stephen.

Thomas Pace Dated March 7 1795 Prob May Court 1796. Wife Cebel (Carabelle) She was a Mathews. Mary Pace, (Ward) Elizabeth Pace (Powell) Martha, Nancy, Hardy and Richard.

WILLIAM PACE dated 1793. Wife Faith — Daughter Dorothy Cotton, when she become of age. Daughter Patsy Exum, Grandson Mathew Exum. Granddaughter Elizabeth Exum. Executrixs William Jones, John Thomson a Witness John Cotton.

THOMAS PACE: July 19, 1805 Probated Sept. 1805. Rebecca Pace Peeble Wililam Pace, Hezicah Wheeler, Polly Mursella.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

WILLIAM PACE: Dated; 1788, probated Feb. 25th 1790. Wife Jemina Children; George, John, (could be James) Martha, Beddie, Mary, John, Edward, and Winnifred. Exct. James Pace and James Butler.

HAILFAX COUNTY

GEORGE PACE: Dated Jan. 7, 1773. Issue John & William. Wililam Pace Issues Samuel William, Willis Nelson, and Nancy.

* MOSE KNIGHT: Dated June 14th 1781 Edgecombe County names Daughter Sarah Pace.

MISSISSIPPI

WARREN COUNTY:

ROYAL PACE: Dated 1824 Issues: Daughter Mary, Elijah, James T. Lorenza D.

GEORGIA WILLS

Will — Drury Pace, dated Jan. 26, 1801, probated May 4, 1801 Bk 1798-1840 page 8, Daughters Nancy, Fanny, Polly and Rhody (all received slaves) Sons William and Drury, land in Edgefield SC on Savannah River;; Richard (land in Lincoln Co., Ga.) Barnabus (land in Richmond Co., Ga.) wife Mary, all property in Ga. for life.

Will — James Pace — Permanent letters of Adm Bk B Page 135 Date 1846 — a bond signed by James Pace (for James Pace, Deceased) of the Parish of St. Matthew, province of Ga. (now part Effingham Co.). Will and affidavit names sons Sharrick, Drury, Thomas, Phillip. Samuel (land at Tucksicking Bluff) bought of Thomas Noble; Son Willie or Willis, land on Byer Creek, granted to James Pace, Son of James Pace, land on Tucksicking Creek bought from James Nicks and land from John Hall.

Will — Dreadzil Pace, Sr. — Wm. Pace gave bond for Adm of Estate of Dreadzil Pace, Sr. in 1796, dated Aug. 30, 1796. Included is a Certified copy of the will of Dreadzil Pace, Sr. (original is recorded in Columbia Co., Ga.) Acreage to wife Susannah and personal properties. To grandson James, son of Dreadzil, a gold watch; to grandson Robert, son of Thomas, money to buy watch. Rest and Residue to sons Thomas & Dreadzil. Wit: Edmund Robert, Daniel Irby and Mary Shackleford.

Will — Wm. Pace — Page 14 — Adm Grn Bonds — Division of Estate 1777-1790 — Mary Pace appt Admx. (William Pace, deceased Aug. 26, 1790), John Smith, Samuel Langston, Sec. Lewis Crane, Edward Smith, Testators; Thomas Watson, Henry Taylor, Joseph Maddox. Apprs.; Walter James, J.P.

Elberta Co. DAR Records Page 50

Barnabus Pace: will Book 1830-35 Page 52; Issue Mary wife, life estate Grandsons Barnabus — then divide 9 equal parts; — Sons — Thomas — Basil — Noel — Dredzil — and Paris; — Son-in-law who md Daughter Elizabeth — Son-in-law, Burkett Welborn, who married daughter Nancy. Dated March 27, 1827, Prob 6 Sept 1831. Exct. Son Dredzil and Burket Welborn & G son Barnabus. Witness O. W. Christian Wm Moss J. P.

Columbia County

Dreadzil Pace Dated 23 Oct. 1820 Probated 17 June 1822 Testators; Edmund Robert, Daniel Irby, and Mary Shackleford. Wife Susannah; To God sons Robert son of Thomas — James son of Dreadzil. remaining to my sons — Thomas and Dreadzil.

Wilkes County

Will of Knowles Pace — Page 44, Folio 50 — Wilkes County. Ga. province of Georgia. Slave Queen to be free, but to remain in the protection of Henry Ware, Sr. Esq. To Leroy Pace, son of Barnabus Pace, residue of my estate to be in the hands of Barnabus Pace until Leroy is 21 years of age. Barnabus Pace & Henry Ware, Sr. Exct; signed July 19, probated March 4, 1783, Edward Bond, Wm. Bucker, Jenkins Nicholas, Test.

ELBERT COUNTY

BARNABUS PACE: Dated March 20, 1827, probated Sept 17, 1827 To Grandson Barnabus; nie equal parts to; Thomas, Basil, Noel, Dredzil, Paris, Daughters Elizabeth (Cary) Nancy (Welborn)

St Mathew Parish, now EFFINGHAM COUNTY, permanent letter of adm for JAMES PACE DECEASED. Sons Shadrick, Drury, Thomas, Phillip, Samuel, Willis (Willie) and James Pace. Dated 1846.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Thomas Pace dated 1809 — Wife Rebecca.

ALABAMA

DALLAS COUNTY:

David Pace: Probated July 29 1829; make provision for slave Joe.

MACON COUNTY:

Isaac S. Pace, Dated Nov. 21, 1862. Wife Hanio Pace for widowhood then to Brother an sister if no children. F. M. Pace a brother and Administrator with wife Hanio.

HARRIS COUNTY:

CLEMENT PACE: July 7 1864 To Wife Mary, Martha Jane Crouch, Residue to Widow for widowhood, then to Brither Elcannah. Witness F. B. Nance, Alexander, & T. J. Kimbrough.

There are other Wills in Alabama, Augusta Pace, Hardy Pace, Dempsey Pace, Drucilla Pace, Burrell Pace. I do not have complete disposition on these.

KENTUCKY

CLARKE COUNTY:

There is a Will of Murray Pace also Joseph Pace, see Kentucky records. The record on hand did not tell in detail so is left to the reader's own determination.

It not to infer that this a complete list of Pace Wills, as it is likely a small start. It is the ones that have been sent in and that I have located in Libraries.

BOONE COUNTY:

LEMUEL PACE: Dated March 9th 1875 was probated Sept. 11, 1875.

He willed to each brother one dollar each, namely; John, Richard and William, and to his sister before their marriages namely, Mary Ann, Patsy Ann, Elizabeth, and Susan. The remained pf the Estate was left to the children of Ewing D. Johnson, namely: Laura, 3 Spurgeon, and John. Ewing D. Johnson was named Executor of the Estated.

There are other Wills, but due to lack of funds I have not acquired. There are family seets that refers to Wills, but not having a copy I did not include in this sections. We have Wills on Collateral lines, namely Morgan, Moore, and Judy.

With a hobby of Genealogy, after his heart attack and with an uncertain future, Noble intensified his research efforts to reach a conclusion that would be beneficial to other Genealogists. There are many typographical errors to be considered in his final effort, and without doubt, I have added a few while trying to make his material accessible to others. As much as possible, I have left the errors in place to allow the reader to make his own evaluation.

Plans for a name index were made when, at a time of library browsing, I found two volumes that made reference to Noble's book and the lack of an index. I can understand that need, and as well, can understand why nobody has made an attempt to fill the need in the last thirty three years. Poor typing created a negative opinion of the book, but there is much important information contained therein. For this reason, I would like to have the work survive.

As far as I know, the book is no longer available.

Indexed by: J. R. Pace
Lexington, NC
1995

AD INTERIM

Had this publication been more complete, I would have chosen the Latin, "finis", or end, as the last word. However, as the incompleteness of records show, the Latin, "ad interim", or in the meantime, is a better choice of closing.

A few weeks ago, my Sunday School teacher, discussed one of the Ten Commandments, "Honor thy father and mother, that thy days may be long upon the earth." It is with this thought in mind that I ask you to consider very seriously taking a few minutes or hours of your time, as the case may be, and search your family records for any material that is now invaluable concerning the Pace family line.

Your cooperation "in the meanwhile", as I am preparing to publish a more complete, bound volume of the Pace family, would be a lasting tribute to your forebearers.

As shown by the Jamestown incident and the few notable Paces I have mentioned in this publication, we are one of the pillars of the American society in the service of our fellowmen. Historical incidents and distinguished personages in our line should not, and will not, if I succeed in accomplishing my goal, be shunted to the darkest corners of our nation's history. We have much of which to be proud, and only you can help me in spreading our story to those who are in ignorance.

Many Paces have contributed to this book and have worked diligently in assisting me in obtaining their family records and even those of Pace lines not directly connected. I cannot express in these lines my gratitude for their service.

Hours of work, pages of type, letters, reading, record collecting, research, have all gone into this publication, but it will not, and must not, be the final publication for the Pace family.

This hobby of mine has turned into a full-time occupation and has helped keep me from having, perhaps, a nervous breakdown as a result of my heart condition. I am not asking for myself that you contribute to the Pace Society of America and its subsequent publications, but rather for the generations to come, I ask that you assist me in securing family records that will be a source of never-ending pride for our children of tomorrow. Partially, in this way, we will be giving honor to our family ancestors who have contributed much to our nation.

During my years of research on the Pace family line, I have received some duplication of records. This publication is an effort to avoid such duplication and save time in working on my future publications.

Even though many Paces have generously contributed monetary gifts toward this publication, I have still been somewhat limited for funds. It has been necessary for me to employ a typist and a person who could assist me in writing narration for the publication. Much more will be needed for future publications, but I feel that if you are sincerely interested you will do everything possible to support me in my effort.

I have sought to include the most important family records in this publication. There are many more in my files that I could have used, but I based my judgment of choice on those that have seemed most important and valuable. If you have sent me records that are not included in this book, I assure you that they are in safekeeping and will be included in a full-length publication. Space and the cost of publication limited me in the inclusion of all my records. I sincerely hope that you will understand the reasons why your records are not included, if they are not in this publication.

There is much interest in genealogy in this century. The local library in my city has just added a genealogical section to its facilities and a copy of this publication will be presented for its shelves. It would be a matter of family pride to have a handsome bound volume of the Pace family line on the shelf of every library in the country. Because of the cost of publication, this dream may not be accomplished, but at least, copies could be placed in libraries of areas where Paces live. A number of copies of this publication will be loaned to libraries around the country. Should my plans for a bound volume succeed, and that is my immediate goal, now that this publication is finished, it would be a gesture of much esteem on your part to present a volume of that hoped for publication on the shelf of your hometown library.

For the preservation of our distinguished family line, won't you, if you are not already a member, join the Pace Society of America?

Noble Pace
1121 Seventh Street North
Columbus, Mississippi

BOOKS READ BY NOBLE H. PACE IN RESEARCH ON PACE SURNAME 1958-1960

Historical Southern Families 2 Volumes, by Boddie
Sunlight of the Sunny Sides! Luxemburg County, by Boddie
Index to Land Grants in West Virginia, by Sims
Historical directory of American Army, 1789-1803, by Frances B. Heathman
West Point National Military Academy, 1789-1803, by Frances B. Heathman
West Point National Military Academy, several volumes
New York in American Revolution by Robert
Cavaliers & Pioneers by Nugent
Adventures & Person, pub. by Virginia Historical Society
Original List of Persons of Quality from Great Britain to American Colony, by Hotten

PERIODICALS

William & Mary Quarterly; Series I, read all; Pace name on 6-8-11-15; Series II, read all, Pace name pp 2-3-4-10-12-17-19-20-22-23; Series III, read all, Pace name on pp 1-13.
Tyler Quarterly Vol. 6 & 4
Virginia Historical & Biolographical Mag., read all, Pace name in many
Virginia Magazine, all columes read, Pace name apepars in many
Douglas Register (This is good record)
Parrish Record of Christ (Read this in several libraries and it appears to be different. Do not know if reprint or copied by different persons. I have many notes sent by other Pace's using this reference).
South Carolina History & Biography Magazine, all volumes, Pace appears in Volume 28

WILLS BY SWEENEY

Counties of: Westmoreland to 1800; Prince William to 1744; Essex to 1900; Hanover, no date given.
Norfolk County Records: 2 vols. 1637-1710 — 1710-1752
Overwharton Parish Records for Stafford County 1865-59; by Bougher
Virginia Counties Records by Crozier
Spottsylvania County Records
Luneberg Cousins in the Old Free State
Charles City Co. Records, Vol. 11 & 13
Virginia Colonial Abstracts; by Fleet, Vols 27-28-33
History of Pittsylvania Co; City of Danville 1877-79
Albermale of Old Days by Mary Rawling
History of Henry County by Hill
Records of Augusta County, Va., 1745-1800 by Chaukley
Notes on Culpepper County, "Dr. Slaugher Parrish" 2 Vol. by Green
List of Soldiers in American Revolution, Special Report Pub. by Dept. of Archives & History, 1912
Albermale Parrish Records of Surry & Suxxes Counties, 1717-1778
Early Settlers of Virginia by Sanders
Orange County Wills 1782-1800.
Planters of Colonial Virginia, by Westbaker
Quit Rents Rolls 1704, by Annie Laura Smith
List of Tithesable 1748-1783, by John Bullard

BOOKS ON NORTH CAROLINA

North Carolina Records, Pub. American Hist. Assn; all volumes found 2-4-7-23
North Carolina Register Check, Vol 1 & 2
Western North Carolina by J. P. McArthur, for 1730-1918
North Carolina Historical Reviews; all vols found, 28-29-30
Wills of North Hampton County by William & Griffins
Bible Records of Edgecombe County by William & Griffins
Marriage Records of Edgecombe County by William & Griffins
Anscon County, North Carolina, by Mary Wilson McBee
North Carolina Colonial Papers by North, several vols. found, 10-17-21-22-25

BOOKS ON SOUTH CAROLINA

South Carolina Marriages Records by Revell
South Carolina in American Revolution by Sarah Sullivan Erwin
Marriage Records, North and South Carolina by Sanders

BOOKS ON GEORGIA

Georgia Landmark & Memorial, All Volumes
Georgia Register of American Revolution by k, State Historian.
History of Effingham County, by Wilson (GOOD)
Annals of Georgia, by Wilson (GOOD)
First 100 Years in Cobb Co., by Temple (GOOD)
Historical Collection Habersham Chapters (several vols., not sure if all covered)
D.A.R. Genealogical Records, over 150 volumes; read all
History of Truner Co., by John Bell Pate
Report on Land Bounty Grants to Rev. Soldiers
History of Turner Co., by John Bell Pate
Early Records of Georgia by Davidson, 2 vols.
Atlanta Historical Reviews, only one volume, 23
Memoirs of Georgia by Southern Historical Assn.
Early Settlers in Dodge County
Resolution of Wrightsboro, St. Paul Parish
History of Stewart County, Georgia, (GOOD)
Pioneer of Wire Grass Country by Huxford

INDEX

Adam, David - 17
J. E. - 44
J. O. - 17
M. T. - 27
Mouring - 27
P. - 27
Rachel - 47
W. S. - 20
Wm. - 49
Adcock, Ardie - 56
Joe - 56
Minnie - 56
Adris, John - 21
Martha - 21
Aiken, Cling - 14
Alexander, Ingram - 55
Ledman - 38
Nancy - 37
W. W. - 37
Alford, J. H. - 43
Lodwick - 9
Roy - 14
Alger, Sam - 51
Alherham, Betty - 11
Alkire, Simon - 35
Allen, B. M. - 19,22
Edwin - 55
Leona - 14
Lerner - 39
Mary - 52
Nancy - 48
T. C. - 37
Wm. - 15
Alston, Overton - 48
Ames, Charles - 27
Anderson, Charles - 7
Jackson - 51
Jim - 49
Mary - 48
Miles - 51
Arledge, Ela - 13
Eli - 14
Arrington, _____ - 39
Ashley, Carrie - 50
L. - 48
Mary - 6
Will - 7
Ashmore, Rebecca - 43
Askew, John - 20, 21
Tabitha - 21
Atkins, Fanny - 48
Atkinson, Mary - 51, 52
Selestia - 44
Avera, Mary - 49
Aycock, Agnes - 46
James - 8,17
Lynneford - 8
Richard - 8
Winifred - 24

Babar, Obediah - 36
Baker, Alex - 7
Mary - 53
Wm. - 9
Baldwin, Eliza - 51,52
Sarah - 43
Baldwyn, J. V. - 21
W. S. - 21
Baldwynn, Emma - 40
Balir, James - 7
Ball, Joel - 22
John - 54
Ballard, Lewis - 51
Ballinger, Georgia - 45
Banks, Elisha - 54
Elizabeth - 55
Barbara, Marie - 30
Barkley, Margaret - 14
Barksdale, Mary - 49, 50
Barlow, Naomi - 12
Wm. - 12
Barnes, Exenia - 37,38
Barton, Mary - 37,38
Bary, James - 10
Basket, Mary - 26
Wm. - 6
Baskin, Weems - 45
Bass, O. E. 14
Bateman, Susan - 4
Beall, Gussie - 50
Mary - 42
Beam, Bartham - 32
Catherine - 30,32
John - 32
Walter - 32
Beauchamp. J. J. - 55
Beck, Byron - 40
Bedford, P. H. - 26
Bedwell, Robt. - 42
Bell. Albert - 38
Birdie - 14
Burrell - 13
Eugenia - 16
Martha - 49
R. E. - 45
Sam - 11

Bell, T. H. - 48
Bellamy, Jackson - 27
James - 34,35
Belser, A. R. - 54
Bene, Velma - 50
Bennefield, Fanny - 11
Bennett, Elizabeth - 52
Benson, Cab - 15
Bentley, Jamie - 45,46
Jeremiah - 17
John - 17
Linda - 45,46
Wm. - 17
Benton, Allen - 38
Berley, Loriane - 44
Best, Charles - 42
Beviah, Sanford - 42
Binbame, James - 11
Birosell, Libby - 37,38
Bishop, Edward - 16
Bizell, Henry - 24
Blackburn, Eliza - 49
Blackwell, F. M. - 14
Nina - 14
Blackwood, Amanda - 14
Blair, James - 7
Blake, Fannie - 37,38
Blass, Sam - 43
Bledsoe, Moses - 12
Blevin, Ann - 38
Charles - 38
Bliss, Frank - 40
John - 40
Margaret - 40
Mildred - 40
Nellie - 40
Bobbit, Gilmer - 38
Bogan, Annie - 39
Boggs, Nancy - 51
V. - 27
Boham, George - 41
Bohanon, James - 41
Bond, Rufus - 42
Wm. - 17
Bonner, Emily - 22
Booker, James - 7
Ralph - 7
Boon, Henry - 12
Bostic, James - 43
Botin, Maude - 35
Boyd, James - 42
Boykins, Amelia - 53,54
Amy - 50
Boykins, Celia - 44,53
Frances - 54
Hayrui - 20
Mildred - 55
Wm. - 54
Bradford, John - 8
Rebecca - 8
Tabitha - 8
Wm. - 8
Brag, Newman - 36
Branch, David - 12
W. D. - 11
Brantley, _____ - 53
Braswell, Martha - 47
Brechein, James - 7
Brell, Alma - 42
Brett, Elizabeth - 55
John - 55
Bright, Jessie - 45
John - 26
Brimberry, Clarence - 45
Brooks, Almetre - 42
Brown, A. J. - 21
Aris - 15
Harry - 39
James - 21
Lennes - 44
Leo - 40
Mary - 51,52
Mattie - 44
Wm. - 52
Bruce, Nancy - 39,40
Brunson, Maria - 48
Bryce, Archibald - 6
Buchanan, Alex - 23
Catherine - 44
Judith - 44
Buckley, Sarah - 43
Buckner, P. - 12
Bufkin, Cary - 49
Bullard, Columbus - 50
George - 50
Kennedy - 50
Susan - 50
Victoria - 50
Bumpers, Margaret - 22,49
Bundrum, Edward - 36
Bunn, Rachel - 32
Burden, Edmund - 17
Burner, Thomas - 7
Burnham, Raymond - 40
Burt, James - 44
Mary - 45

Burt, Nancy - 44
Bush, Annie - 36
Francis - 27,36
Leonard - 22
Bushell, James - 7
Bussey, _____ - 46
Amy - 47
Ann - 46
Hezekiah - 17,46
Mary - 46,47
Butler, Sarah - 39
Button, Whitefield - 37
Byers, Ellie - 41
Bynum, Drury - 12
Byrd, Charles - 11

Cain, Elizabeth - 16,19,29,46,53
Calhoun, Alla - 49
Callaway, Amanda - 55
Ann - 55
Betsy - 55
Clarissna - 55
Elijah - 55
Elisha - 54,55
Jason - 55
Jensey - 55
John - 55
Joseph - 55
Joshua - 55
Mary - 55
Matilda - 55
Nancy - 55
Polly - 55
Sally - 55
Sarah - 55
Thomas - 54
Tom - 55
Cannon, Nellie - 40
Cara, Benjamin - 50
Carlisle, James - 46
Carlton, Henry - 17
Carnegie, John - 7
Carr, Everelle - 38
J. D. - 49
Mahala - 44
Milledge - 49
Carroll, Sarah - 42
Carter, Pearl - 26,38
Cartledge, John - 49
Carver, John - 49
Casey, Barnabus - 18
Daniel - 17
John - 17,46
Casey, Mary - 39
Parthenia - 39
Polly - 46
Cashion, Beatrice - 17
Causey, Solomon - 19
Chadwick, Thomas - 17
Chambless, Wm. - 45
Chanco - 5
Choates, Joseph - 25
Chapman, Francis - 5
Chorn, Sam - 27
Christmas, Nathan - 22
Clark, Elmer - 50
Hannah - 8
Henry - 55
Joseph - 37
Lila - 50
Mae - 51
Sam - 37
Zachariah - 17,18
Clay, Henry - 13
Clayton, Tom - 44
Clements, Tom - 7
Coley, J. C. - 35
Collier, Peter - 7
Sarah - 7
Compton, Bessie - 44
Concon, Wm. - 30
Conway, Henry - 29
Cook, Buena - 53
Cyrus - 53
Eding - 53
Eva - 53
George - 53
Lenore - 53
Cooke, James - 7
Coolidge, Alice - 43
Cooper, Aaron - 23
Albert - 52
Georgia - 39
Harriet - 52
W. C. - 27
Coopwood, Pearl - 42
Cornie, Mary - 52
Cotton, Ethel - 49
John - 11
Richard - 11
Couch, Toxie - 42
Wm. - 20
Covington, Julia - 49
Cowan, Jerome - 20
T. J. - 20
Thomas - 20

Cowan, Walter - 20
Cox, _____ - 37,39,46
Althea - 38
Mary - 22
Robert - 38
Ruth - 50
Thomas - 22
Craddock, Polly - 27
Wm. - 27
Craven, Olin - 45
Crawford, Beulah - 38
Creasy, Rachel - 39,40
Crew, Wilson - 45
Cross, Pendy - 43
Crouch, Martha - 23
Crowell, Lucinda - 17
Cullpepper, Eugenia - 42
Cummins, Minerva - 39
Cunningham, Alma - 51
Kate - 41
L. C. - 28

Dale, Robert - 42
Dalton, James - 38
Damron, George - 56
Minnie - 56
Will - 56
Wm. - 56
Daniel, T. S. - 55
Daniels, Anna - 45
Col. - 34
Pamela - 39
Darlin, John - 46
Davenport, Ernest - 44
David, Lucy - 48
Davidson, Thomas - 31
Davis, Colline - 45
Daisy - 38
Dorothy - 42
Elizabeth - 43
George - 42
Jesse - 12
Jonathan - 12
Joseph - 21
Lillian - 42
Lucy - 41
Margaret - 42
Mary - 43
Nancy - 12
Patsy - 38
Sipley - 47
Tabitha - 12
Thomas - 45
Davis, Wm. - 12
Dawkins, Hana - 45
Sarah - 45
Stephen - 45
Day, Edna - 36
Sarah - 46
Deadwyler, A. P. - 17
Deanon, _____ - 43
Mary - 43
Deas, Mary - 49
Deason, Bennett - 43
Martha - 43
Debb, John - 11
DeJoux, Ben - 7
Desoto, Hernando - 19
Dillan, Jefferson - 41
Dillard, Wm. - 45
Dillingham, George - 39
James - 39
Dillon, Christie - 38
Dimmock, Albert - 45
Dishmann, Bill - 44
Dix, Lucy - 38
Dixon, Robert - 12
Dobson, Wm. - 47
Dobwell, Hezekiah - 47
Dorsey, Leola - 44
Dowdle, Wm. - 49
Downer, Lucy - 45
Mary - 45
Matthew - 23
Sallie - 45
Downey, George - 39
Doyle, John - 38
Doyley, Cope - 7
Drake, Emma - 40
Drew, Thomas - 7
Duboise, Bob - 40
Elizabeth - 40
Fannie - 40
Mary - 40
Nettie - 40
Tousant - 40
Dudley, Helen - 51
Duerson, Bessie - 38
Duncan, Susannah - 48
Dunlevy, Francis - 31
Dunn, Amanda - 20
Hardeman - 13
Jensey - 42
Thomas - 20
Dunstan, Sandra - 50
Dupree, _____ - 46

Durran, Betty - 40
Dutton, Alpha - 44
    Mary - 47

Eagan, Richard - 52
Early, Jessie - 41
East, Mary - 6,39
Eckfort, Charles - 48
Eckles, Etta - 42
Edwards, Laura - 44
    Wm. - 17
Eggleston, Alaie - 41
    Esther - 41
    Glenwood - 41
    Joseph - 41
    Martha - 41
    Thomas - 41
Elder, Wm. - 17
Eley, Josiah - 9
Elkin, Mary - 36
Elliot, Joel - 27
    Mary - 27
Elmore, Essie - 44
    Jess - 44
Ernst, Dorothy - 40
    Edgar - 40
    Virginia - 40
Ervin, Laura - 49
Erwin, Margaret - 26
Etheridge, Wylie - 23
Eubank, Price - 27
    Rebecca - 27
Evans, Margaret - 51
    Talton - 34
    Wm. - 27,34
Exum, Joseph - 9,10,11
Ezel, Neil - 23
Ezell, Amelia - 48
    John - 49

Fain, Silas - 43
Fairbanks, Jane - 51
Fairnfold, John - 7
Fannin, Susannah - 18
Farmer, Earl - 44
    Margaret - 23
Ferguson, Hannah - 44
    Joel - 12
Field, L. - 10
Finch, John - 15
Finis, James - 51
Finlason, Sally - 49
Fisher, George - 52
Fitch, Catherine - 49
Flemming, Alexia - 7
    Robert - 17,18
Fletcher, Rebecca - 12
Florence, Lillian - 24
Flower, Edith - 49
Floyd, _____ - 39
    Harriet - 47
Fonville, Zollicuffer - 42
Foreman, Howard - 41
Fort, Eliza - 45
    Joseph - 45
Fortson, Wm. - 17
Foster, Aussie - 20
    Burgess - 35
    Dean - 41
    Isham - 15
    Patsy - 27
    Richard - 34
    Susannah - 34,35
Fotwood, S. - 22
Fovace, Stephen - 7
Fowler, Joseph - 12
    Levina - 41
France, Anna - 41
Franklin, Craven - 42
    Virginia - 42
Franks, James - 42
    John - 42
Fraser, Arthur - 21
    Catherine - 21
    William - 21
Frazer, J. L. - 49
    John - 7
Frelinghysen, Col. John - 31
Frilks, John - 51
Frome, Henry - 31
    Sarah - 30,32
Fulfer, Clark - 44
Fuller, Jones - 42
    Solomon - 10
Furbish, James - 7
Futch, Mandy - 49

Gallaspy, James - 43
Gallatine, Albert - 48
Gallup, J. F. - 20
Gardiner, Lucretia - 46
Garmon, W. A. - 56
Garnet, _____ - 46
    Mary - 46
Gaskill, Etta - 44
Gatewood, Catherine - 44

Gay, Martha - 43
Gee, Jesse - 37
Gentry, Ravy - 41
George, John - 36
Germany, James - 17
Getson, George - 47
    Nancy - 47
    Polly - 46,47
    Sam - 47
Getzen, George - 46
Gibbon, Laura - 43
Gilbert, Louisina - 48
Gill, Agnes - 12
    Betsy - 12
    Elizabeth - 12
    Jesse - 12
    John - 12
    Katherine - 37
    Nancy - 12
    Polly - 12
    Tabitha - 12
    Tom - 17
Ginn, Isaac - 17
    Middleton - 17
Glazebrook, Joseph - 37
Goddard, Wm. - 51
Gogers, Mr. - 35
Goode, Joe - 41
Gordon, John - 7
    Mellissa - 38
Graddy, Wm. - 17
Graham, John - 20
Grant, Georgia - 52
Granville, Lord - 6,8-10
Green, John - 11
    Sally - 36
Griffins, Flotilla - 44
Grinder, Margaret - 51
Grissom, Gill - 41
    Miss - 48
Gromes, James - 27
    Sarah - 27
Guice, Armita - 14
    Henry - 14
    Matilda - 14
    Mr. - 14
    Sara - 14
Guinn, _____ - 43
Guthrie, John - 40
    Joseph - 39,40
    Louise - 39,40
    Wiley - 40
    Wm. - 40
Haggaman, Sallie - 38
Haggard, Burrell - 43
    David - 43
    Edmond - 43
    John - 43
    W. T. - 43
    Wm. - 43
Hall, Frances - 7
    Martha - 22
Ham, Diana - 39
Hamilton, Birdie - 41
Hamlin, George - 56
    Stephen - 7
Hamrick, Lyman - 14
Hancock, J. B. - 23
Hannah, John - 49
Hanson, John - 7, 41
Hardeman, _____ - 38
Hardeway, Elizabeth - 48
    Mary - 48
    Sallie - 48
Hardin, Nancy - 54, 55
Hardy, Joseph - 41
    Parthenia - 41
Harm, Milton - 55
Harris, Patsy - 46, 47
Harrison, Margery - 20
Harrolson, Elizabeth - 49
Hart, Lucretia - 37
    Mr. - 14
Hartung, Carl - 49
Harvey, Abner - 37
Hattaway, R. A. - 49
Hatch, Daniel - 52
    Julia - 38
Hatten, France - 11
Hawk, Julia - 37
Hawkins, Bertha - 35
    David - 35
    Homer - 14
Haynes, Bob - 42
    James - 39
    Thomas - 18
Haywood, Egburt - 42
Head, Bessie - 48
    Randolph - 45
Heard, Barnard - 17
Hearin, Ashberry - 22
    Maria - 22
Heath, Col. - 39
Heatherly, Catherine - 14
    Christian - 14
Hefflefinger, Hannah - 40

Heflin, Charles - 12
James - 12
Wm. - 12
Heils, Kock - 30
Helmick, Elizabeth - 35
Nathan - 35
Henderson, Martha - 45
Henrico, Verinoal - 7
Henry, Daniel - 17
Herbe, Sophia - 14
Hicks, Rosemary - 42
Higdon, Jap - 44
Higgenbottom, J. - 26
Hiles, Elizabeth - 32
Martha - 32
Hiley, J. - 42
Hill, R. S. - 43
Rees - 30
Hillard, _____ - 49
Hind, Hubbard - 36
Hirons, Carrie - 39
Hodges, Sarah - 43
Hoenstine, Floyd - 31
Hoestine, Floyd - 31
Hoff, Abel - 31
Ethel - 31
George - 31
Irvin - 31
John - 31
Kate - 31
Louis - 31
Marshall - 31
Ogden - 31
Pace - 31
Sarah - 31
Holbrook, Brigham - 52
Ira - 52
Holder, J. H. - 42
James - 42
Holding, Ara - 42
Emma - 42
Henry - 42
Newton - 42
Otho - 42
Thomas - 42
Willis - 42
Wm. - 42
Holiday, Miss - 24
Hollenback, Bryon - 44
Hopkins, Fannie - 50
Hosea, Nancy - 54, 55
Houchins, Susannah - 6
Hous, Robert - 15
House, Sam - 42
Houseworth, Jane - 39
Houston, Sam - 28
Howard, Ashford - 33
Charles - 33, 35
Don Carlos - 33
Edwin - 33
Elmer - 33
Frederick - 33
Homer - 33
Robert - 33
Wayne - 33
Howell, Barbara - 32
Isaac - 32
Mary - 32
Nathan - 32
Rachel - 32
Wm. - 10, 11
Hudner, F. L. - 42
Hudson, Taullah - 47
Humbert, Carl - 44
Hunter, Caroline - 38
Fannie - 42
Huntington, Carrie - 40
Hurst, Lettice - 27
Hurt, John - 47 (Hurst)
Mary - 41
Husky, Eliza - 27
Hutchins, _____ - 48
A. - 42
Nancy - 26
Hutchinson, Myles - 31
Phoebe - 55
Wm. - 31
Hyde, Annie - 40
Cassie - 40
John - 40
Maude - 40
May - 40

Ice, Zeb - 44
Ingram, Bertha - 41
Irvine, David - 43
Jane - 43
Margaret - 43
Irwin, Harriet - 55
Margaret - 27
Rebecca - 55
Isaac, Mary - 51
Ivins, Carolina - 51

Jackson, Andrew - 7, 19, 28
Jamison, John - 15

Jarret, Henry - 41
Jarvis, Abner - 43
Alice - 43
Edmond - 43
Monroe - 43
Renzie - 43
Susanna - 22
Jefferson, Thom. - 12
Jennings, Osborn - 47
Johannson, Palmer - 40
Johnson, Adam - 37, 39
Benjamin - 6, 7
Betsy - 7
J. D. - 48
James - 35
John - 7
Nancy - 7
Nicholas - 27
Rachel - 7
Stephen - 6, 7
Suky - 7
Susannah - 7
Jolley, Washington - 51
Jones, Allen - 11
Anna - 46
Annie - 46
Elizabeth - 49
Ely - 12
Emanuel - 7
Emma - 42
Frederick - 11, 12
Howard - 10
Jean - 14
John - 11
Joseph - 14
Lural - 42
Phoebe - 46, 47
Robert - 12
Tom - 42
White - 11
Willie - 11
Wm. - 11
Jordan, James - 15
Lizzie - 49
Jovett, Albert - 48
Artemysia - 48
J. G. - 48
Rachel - 48
Justice, M. - 14

Keel, Susan - 51
Keen, M. C. - 38
Kelley, Benjamin - 47
Kelley, Maude - 8-10
Sam - 47
Kelly, Rube - 50
Kemphill, Martha - 43
Kent, Andrew - 27
Warner - 41
Kerfoot, Netta - 48
Kerner, R. B. - 42
Keyser, Sarah - 31
Kilgore, James - 15
Kimbrough, Bradley - 44, 45
Love - 45
Perthia - 45
Stephen - 45
T. J. - 23
Wesley - 45
Kinard, _____ - 43
King, Eugene - 44
Jane - 38
Kinslow, Alice - 38
Kippax, Peter - 7
Kirkland, J. - 54
Kirkpatrick, Thomas - 45
Kirksey, Luck - 45
Lucy - 44
Kitchen, Mary - 46
Knecht, Bernice - 38
Know, Sam - 11
Knowles, Mary - 37
Knox, John - 11
Kuske, John - 12

Lacy, J. M. - 21
Lams, Zachariah - 17
Lancaster, Wm. - 15
Langford, Eliza - 49, 50
Lane, Isaac - 4
Jesse - 8
Winifred - 8
Lanner, Christopher - 30
Latone, Lewis - 7
Lauts, Britian - 11
Law, James - 10
Thos. - 10
Wm. - 10
Lawrence, Mary - 42
Thomas - 41
Lazenby, Lucretia - 47
Leaton, C. E. - 53
Donovan - 53
Harvey - 53
Laura - 53
Lester - 53

Leaton, Lewis- 53
Lloyd - 53
Lucille - 53
Rose - 53
Russell - 53
Sam - 53
Ledbeter, Richard - 12
Lee, Betty - 27
Elizabeth - 51
Ellen - 51
High - 17
Margaret - 51
Nancy - 51
Robert E. - 27
Lefler, Mary - 30, 32
Lenbecker, Frances - 41
George - 41
Hester - 41
Martha - 41
Mildred - 41
Susie - 41
Walter - 41
Lenocker, Reuben - 41
Leonard, Amanda - 42
Emma - 42
Kitty - 42
Margaret - 39
Lerch, _____ - 30
Lester, Sudie - 39
Leverette, Milita - 47
Lewis, Col. Charles - 29
Daisy - 50
John - 40
Linsbury, Margaret - 52
Lipscomb, Albertine - 14
W. S. - 14
Lisle, Daniel - 36
Elizabeth - 36
Henry - 36
John - 36
Wm. - 36
Livingston, Samantha - 49
Lloyd, Cynthia - 22
Lockett, James - 42
Long, David - 20
Gladys - 49, 50
Louder, Benjamin - 52
Love, Thomas - 44
Loving, Mary - 51
Thomas - 51
Lowe, Annie - 43
H. - 44
John - 12
Lowery, Lucille - 38
Lowry, Gladys - 42
Loyd, Charles - 20
Luckie, Mary - 47
Lyle, Albert - 49
Elizabeth - 43
Lyons, Dr. - 44
Lysander, Calvin - 43

Mabry, Etta - 42
MacDonald, Edw. - 40
Minnie - 49
Mack, Joe - 49
Magruder, Miss - 24
Malone, David - 11
Manning, Wm. - 40
Marsh, Charles - 41
Marshall, F. - 52
Maggie - 45
Martin, Elizabeth - 36
Ernest - 42
Hannah - 36
Jane - 36
John - 27,36,40
Joseph - 36,42
Lucy - 36
Mary - 36
Nancy - 36
Orson - 36
Rachel - 36
Sally - 36
Valentine - 36
Wm. - 36
Marvin, Thomas - 50
Mason, Isabelle - 37,38
Sarah - 12
Mather, George - 51
Mathewson, Edwin - 48
Mathis, Matthew - 20
Mildred - 49
Matthews, Caroline - 51
Cebelle - 50
May, John - 44
Moody - 44
Maycock, Roger - 53
Sam - 5,53
Sarah - 5,6,37,46,50,53
McAfee, Wm. - 45
McArthur, Daniel - 55
Florence - 43
Harriet - 55
John - 55
Mary - 55

McArthur, Matilda - 55
Mildred - 55
Minnie - 43
Sam - 55
Sarah - 55
McCarl, Roger - 42
McCarty, George - 44
McClean, Sarah - 42
McCloed, _____ - 49
McCondon, M. M. - 49
McCormack, John - 56
Roy - 37,55
McCoy, Clarence - 50
McCullum, Sam - 17
McGhee, Lawson - 35
McGowan, John - 17
McKee, Laura - 49
Sam - 17
McKenzie, Wm. - 11
McKinney, Francis - 35
Mathew - 36
McLennan, Roderick - 55
McNeil, _____ - 23
McQuarry, Henrietta - 53
Mildred - 51
McRae, Catherine - 52
McRay, Henrietta - 22
Mehrkens, Herman - 40
Miller, Lena - 42
Sarah - 22
W.D. - 44
Milligan (Kin) _____ - 44
James - 11
Mills, Nettie - 44
Minborne, B. - 11
Mitchel (l), Elizabeth - 42
Zack - 24
Montgomery, Sam - 47
Montroe, John - 7
Moody, James - 51
Moore, Alfred - 12
John - 12
Mark - 12
Olivia - 12
Richard - 12
Sydenham, Col. - 12
Virginia - 39
Wm. - 9
Morgan, Drury - 47
Enoch - 46
Loretta - 46
Obiah - 46
Morris, Luvinia - 14
Morris, Mr. - 14
Morrison, James - 17
Peter - 17
Morton, Joseph - 55
Moss, Nephi - 52
Mott, R.L. - 43
Muir, Wm. - 52
Mullens, George - 23
Mulligan, _____ - 44
Munsford, Rob't - 7
Murphy, Nancy - 3
Murrell, Alfred - 12
Elizabeth - 49
Mutchler, Alice - 31
Amanda - 31
Amzi - 31
Pace - 31
Myers, Aleck - 49

Nance, F.B. - 23
Naumann, Gussie - 17
Neal, Betty - 38
Fanny - 38
Frances - 43
Katie - 38
M.C. - 42
Nelson - 40
Sue - 38
Taylor - 38
William - 54
Needham, Caleb - 38
Nelson, Libby - 38
Newsome, Solomon - 17
Norton, J.D. - 42
Null, Earl - 41
Jack - 41
Suzanne - 42
Nunelle, S.D. - 48
Nunn, Elizabeth - 26,27
Ingram - 55
Mary - 41
Millie - 55,56
Sallie - 55

O'Daniel, _____ - 46
Oglesby, Juanita - 16
Oglethorbe, Gen. - 16
O'Neal, Gov. Edward - 12
Opechankano - 5
Orear, Jeremiah - 36
Ostrander, Bert - 41
Gilbert - 41

Pace, A.E. - 21
A.J. - 19,20 22
Abner - 25,37,43
Addison - 39
Adelade - 51
Adeline - 13,14
Adella - 49
Adger - 13
Adrain - 43
Albert - 21,28,43,48
Alcey - 25
Alexander - 18,37
Alfred - 19,20,22,24,28,31, 42,48
Allen - 42
Allie - 13
Alsa - 25,43
Also - 19,23
Amanda - 13,40,49,51,52,56
Amelia - 39,40
Amy - 20
Amzi - 21
Analizer - 47
Andrew - 23
Ann - 6-8,10,22,38,42.48.50. 53,56
Anna - 30,45,56
Annabell - 42
Annie - 41,47,49,50
Annis - 47
Ara - 42
Archie - 13
Artemysia - 48
Arentha - 49
Arthur - 44
Asa - 31,35
Ashford - 47
Augusta - 43,47
Aurelius - 39
Aviah - 42
Azel - 44

Pace, B. - 17
B.E. - 15
Bail - 13
Baldy - 55
Barbara - 32
Barnabus - 4,8,16-18,46,47
Barny - 17
Bartholomew - 29
Bartpm - 49
Baylis - 14
Bazel - 4,46

Pace, Belle - 56
Benjamin - 6,13,26,27,29,43,44, 47,52,53
Bennett - 43
Bernhard - 31
Berryman - 25
Bessie - 13,42
Betsy - 42
Betty - 49
Biginal - 7
Birdsell - 38
Blennie - 44
Blanchie - 13
Bonnie - 47
Bosie - 17
Brantly - 53,54
Brazil - 18
Bruce - 49
Bryan - 48
Bryant 10,18,54,55
Buchanan - 44
Buckner - 4,11,12
Burford - 48
Burl - 13
Burrell - 9,10,14,15,19,20,22, 23,29,43,49
Burwell - 4,9,14
Bushrod - 45
Butler - 13
Byron - 38

Pace, C.C. - 20
C.M. - 14
C.S. - 28
C.T.S. - 20
Carl - 37
Carol - 14
Carolina - 13
Carrie - 37
Carroll - 28,43
Cassie - 38
Catherine - 12,14,30-32,44,45
Cerebelle - 50
Celia - 10,52
Charles - 6,9,14,17,20,24,27,32, 35,37,39,41,42,44,46,47,52
Charlotte - 46
Chattie - 47
Cheatam - 27,45
Chester - 29-42
Christie - 38
Christina 30
Christopher - 25,28

Pace, Clara - 52
Clark - 48
Claude - 14,44
Claudia - 27
Clayton - 13
Clement - 17,20,21,23,44
Colman - 44
Columbia - 20,21
Columbus - 13,14,47
Cora - 37,38
Cornelius - 13,14,43
Creecy - 42
Curtis - 6
Cynthia - 34,35,40

Pace, D.W. - 18,44
Daisy - 37,38,53,55,56,
Dallas - 47
Daniel - 6,13-15,25,27,29,30, 32,35,37-39
Darid - 4,12-14,18,28,30-33, 44,49,52
Decator - 13
Delphia - 18,44
Dempsey - 9,10,19,20,22,25, 28,48,49
Desert - 52
Dewitt - 13
Dillie - 38,48
Dimples - 47
Dock - 13
Dolly - 44
Donna - 46
Dora - 53
Doscha - 41
Doscia - 27,38
Downer - 45
Dred (zil) - 4,17,18,46,47
Drerret - 4
Drucilla - 23
Drury - 4,8,16,17,19,46,47
Ducilinea - 27

Pace, E. - 26
Eddy - 49
Edmund - 19,24,43
Edna - 42,49,50,53
Edward - 4,6,7,26,27,34-39, 48,49
Edwin - 19,23,24,42,43,51,52
Efie - 52
Eleanor - 50
Eli - 51

Pace, Elias - 12,32,42
Eliphalet - 32
Elisha - 33,35,51,52
Eliza - 21,42,43,45,54
Elizabeth - 6,7,10,12,14,17,18, 21,25,27,30-32,37-41,43-50, 52-56
Elkana - 16,17,21,23,44,45
Ella - 13
Ellen - 49
Elma - 49
Elvert - 42
Emeline - 48
Emily - 49
Emma - 38,51
Emmet - 53
Eppi - 48
Era - 49
Erlin - 38
Estell - 13
Ethel - 53
Eugene - 35
Eugenia - 42,43,45,51
Eunice - 27
Eva - 13
Evan - 46
Evelyn - 49
Evylene - 48
Exah - 49
Ezekiel - 25,28

Pace, Faith - 11
Fanny - 11,14,38,46,47,56
Felix - 50
Ferba M. - 26
Feruby - 35
Finch - 14
Forrest - 50
France - 48
Frances - 6,7,10,27,40,48,50, 53-56
Francis - 6,26,39,43,48,50,54
Frank - 13,28,40,41
Frankie - 37
Fred - 26
Frederick - 9,19,22,28,48,49
Freeman - 47
Furman - 13

Pace, G.W. - 21
Gaye - 47
Geneva - 42

Pace, George - 4-9,17,19,21,24,
26-29,32,33,35,37-43,46,
48-50,52,53,56
Georgia - 38,45
Gertrude - 39
Gideon - 25,28
Gilliam - 19,49
Glen - 13,14
Gracie - 44
Granville - 40,51
Greenville - 37,38
Gussie - 40,48
Gwendol - 14

Pace, Hannah - 7
Hansey - 49
Hanson - 13
Hardenia - 53
Hardin - 28
Hardy - 4,11-13,18,25,28,29,
44,45,50
Harlow - 37
Harriet - 23,40,42,45,54,55
Harry - 53
Hartwell - 48
Harvey - 39,40,51
Hattie - 41,42
Havillah - 17,45
Hazel - 21
Helen - 16,46,49
Henning - 25
Henry - 4,13,14,24,26,31,
37-39,41,45,56
Herbert - 13
Hettie - 13
Hillard - 49
Hiram - 13
Holbrook - 43
Hollinger - 45
Homer - 42
Horace - 47
Howell - 20

Pace, Ida - 37
Inez - 42
Ingram - 56
Ira - 37
Irena - 44
Isaac - 4,25,28,35,44,45
Isabella - 39
Isham - 19
Isom - 10
Isque - 25

Pace, Ivy - 44

Pace, J. - 28
J.A. - 21
J.K.H. - 28
J.M. - 28
J.W. - 20
Jacebel - 45
Jack - 49,50
Jackson - 25
Jacob - 30-33,44,52
Jacquelin - 50
James - 4,6-10,12-14,16-19,22,
24-30,37-42,45-51,55,56
Jane - 6,7,13,14,17,31,42,43
Janice - 44
Jarred - 4,5
Jarves - 25
Jasper - 43
Jeff - 47
Jefferson - 24,49,51
Jennie - 14,39
Jeremiah - 4,25
Jerman - 37,38
Jerome - 29
Jerry - 21
Jesse - 7,9,14,24,28,42,47-49
Jessee - 4,19
Jessie - 48
Jewell - 24,42
Jimmy - 42,49
Joane - 49
Joe - 37
Joel - 6,25,29,36,37,39,40,55
John - 4-10,12-15,18-22,25-33,
35-39,41,44,45,47-56
Jonas - 13
Jonathan - 13,14
Joseph - 4,6,19,25,27,29,35,37-39,
41,44,45,47-51,53,56
Josephine - 21,44
Josiah - 4,6
Josie - 41
Joyce - 45
Judith - 45
Julia - 13,14,37
Julius - 35
Justinia - 43

Pace, Karen - 45
Karl - 13
Katherine - 13
Kersha - 49

Pace, Kincheon - 25
Kindred - 18,44
Kirkland - 54
Kitty - 48

Pace, L.A. - 17
L.C. - 35
L.R. - 21
Lafayette - 24,38
Lala - 14
Laney - 13
Langston - 6,24,26,29,37,39, 55,56
Laura - 43,44,49,52
Lawrence - 49
Leander - 13,14,37
Lee - 53
Leisure - 37,39
Leland - 13
Lenora - 40
Leona - 14
Leonard - 25
Leroy - 4,46
Lester - 41
Letha - 38
Lewis - 20
Liddie - 26
Lillian - 49
Lilly - 39
Linda - 38
Lizzie - 13
Logan - 13
Lorena - 46
Lou - 20
Louie - 47
Louis - 13,36,48
Louisa - 47
Louise - 13,51
Lucille - 48
Lucinda - 13,37,38,41,47,51,52
Lucretia - 46,47
Lucy - 11,37,38,41,44,45,50,56
Lula - 21,28,44
Luther - 33
Luvena - 37

Pace, M. - 26
M.R. - 26
Mabel - 15,42,44
Macy - 22
Madelena - 30
Madison - 49
Madora - 43

Pace, Magavhay - 35
Magdalin - 43
Magee - 42
Maggie - 13,42,53
Mahala - 43
Malcolm - 50
Mamie - 13,44,49
Margaret - 6,13,14,26,30,39, 43,45,49,50,51
Margeruite - 53
Margie - 49
Maria - 46
Mariah - 44
Marian - 25,35
Marietta - 40,45
Martha - 14,18,22,35,39,41,43, 45,46,49,51,56
Martin - 31,53
Mary - 4,6,7,13-15,18,23,26,27, 31,38,41,43-52,54
Matilda - 37,38,49
Matthew - 23,29,45
Mark - 48
Marion - 40
Mattie - 41,42,44,48
Maud - 13
Maude - 40
Mazy - 46
McCreery - 39
Micahah (McCager) - 46,47
Michael - 4,30-33,51,52
Mildred - 4,18,40,53,54
MIllie - 37,39,56
Millissa - 13
Minerva - 18,43
Minnie -13,41
Missouri - 45
Mitchel - 48
Mollie - 24,35,37,49,56
Monroe - 13,14
Morrison - 47
Mose - 13-15
Murl - 44
Murray - 4,6,26,27
Myra - 49,52
Myrtie - 38
Myrtle - 13

Pace, N.P. - 54
Nana - 56
Nancy - 7,18,21,35,37,41,42, 44-48,50,52,54,56
Nanie - 38,41,53

INDEX

Pace, Nannie - 43;45,50
Naomi - 51
Narcissus - 48
Nat - 54,55
Nathan - 19,33,49
Nathaniel - 4,16,18,19,29,46, 50,53-55
Neel - 18
Nellie - 38,44,52
Nena - 43
Nettie - 38,56
Neva - 14
Newsome - 4,6,7,29,36,37,41; 55
Newton - 13,39,56
Nicholas - 48
Nick - 54
Nickaty - 41
Nina - 14
Noah - 18,28
Noble - 16,21,42
Noel - 4,18,46
Nora - 14
Norma - 48

Pace, Olebly - 38
Olin - 17,45
Olive - 46
Ollie - 38
Ona - 41 49
Onora - 44
Ophelia - 40
Orange - 33
Orlander - 37
Orlando - 52
Oscar - 13
Otis - 14
Owney - 37

Pace, Palmer - 33,52
Pamela - 56
Paris - 4,18,28,46
Parley - 51
Partheina - 45
Patsy - 25,43,51
Patty - 38
Pearl - 42
Pearlina - 43
Pearly - 44
Penelopy - 44
Pet - 13
Phoebe - 49,52
Pinkie - 42

Pace, Polly - 18,27,37,43,44,46
Preston - 32
Pyrrus - 43

Pace, Rachel - 6,26,27,31,36,52
Ralph - 44
Randolph - 24
Ransom - 14
Ray - 44
Rebecca - 8,10,24-26,29,35,44, 46,49,50,53,55
Reuben - 6,13,36-38,51,55
Rhoda - 43,46,52
Richard - 4-9,11,16,19,22,23,27, 29,30,35,37,40,46,47,50,53
Richmond - 19,24,25,48,49
Robert - 7,25,28-30,37,38,40,44, 47-49
Rody - 55
Rolla - 48
Rosa - 43
Rose - 52,53
Roselena - 53
Roy - 44
Royal - 24
Ruby - 42,47
Ruth - 44,50,51
Rutherford - 25
Ruthie - 44

Pace, S.A. - 21
S.K. - 45
Sallie - 13,20,25,37,44
Sally - 31,37,39,45,48
Sam - 39,43,53-55
Samuel 4,16,18,25,37-39,46,52
Sanford - 56
Sarah - 4,6-8,10,11,13,14,18,25, 39,41,43-45,49-52,55
Scott - 14
Silas - 13,17,19,23
Sidney - 38,39 51
Solomon - 4,9-11,18,29,42,44,45
Sontana - 14
Sophia - 13,20,42,49
Spencer - 4,26,28,39
Stanley - 26,38
Stephen - 4,6,7,9,10,15,16,18-20, 22,27,29,44,45,48,49
Sumner - 39
Susan - 6,18,22,30,32,37,39,43, 44,50,56
Susie - 13

Pace, Tabitha - 12,20,25,39,44,
46,45
Tempi - 13
Theodore - 42
Theodosia - 26,26
Thomas - 4,6-11,13,14,18,19,22,
23,41,42,45-50,53-56
Tice - 4
Tobias - 32
Travis - 42
Trion - 4
Turner - 45
Twitty - 28,48

Pace, Uriah - 48

Pace, Vera - 42
Verna - 41,44
Vernice - 44
Vernon - 42
Vesta - 45
Viney - 42
Virgil - 44,47
Virginia - 13,40,47,49,53

Pace, Walter - 37,38,41,45,56
Warren - 39,51
Wesley - 28
West - 45
White - 47
Wilhelm - 30
Wiliner - 28
William - 4,6,7,9-16,18-22,25,
26,28,29,31,33-35,37-39,
40-47,49-56
Williamson - 4,29,38
Willie - 13,47
Willis - 12,13,20
Wilson - 4,24,25,51
Winnie - 42
Winsey - 7
Wrennie - 42
Wyatt - 27,41

Pace, Zado - 39
Zany - 51
Zado - 39

Pack, Larita - 48
Palmer, Alsa - 43
Chester - 43
Rose- 43
Sandy - 43
Palmer, Stephen - 43
Susan - 43
Park, Ella - 48
Parker, Agatha - 46
Cornelier - 37
Thomas - 11
Ugatha - 47
Parks, Mary - 23
Parr, John - 21
Parrish, Bissland - 7
Cople - 7
Denby - 7
Ruth - 38
Paschal, Alice - 47
George - 47
Hattie - 47
Homer - 47
James - 47
John - 47
Marjorie - 47
Minnie - 47
Nellie - 47
Sarah - 47
Pase, P. - 8
Pate, Rebecca - 48
Patterson, Robert - 23
Ruby - 45
Sallie - 38
Thomas - 37
Pavey, Charles - 39
Payne, James - 54
Maura - 53
Peak, James - 41
Peddy, Annice - 45
Peek, Mary - 45
Pelts, Jacob - 55
Penn, Wm. - 17
Perdue, Cora - 45
Perkins, John - 48
Perry, Commodore - 29,31
Wm. - 5
Person, Elizabeth - 20
John - 20
Sarah - 21
Peterson, Joseph - 51
Mary - 31
Petrie, Thomas - 37
Pettit, Andrew - 36
James - 36
William - 38
Petty, John - 45
Phelps, Mary - 56
Phillips, Charles - 10

Phillips, Francis - 12,13
Lovisa - 51
Rose - 41
Sam - 10
Pierce, John - 51
Pina, P. - 41
Plummer, H.S. - 39
Poole, Wm. - 15
Porter, Amanda - 56
Dell - 56
George - 56
Ira - 56
Mary - 56
Portlock, Edw. - 7
Potter, Elizabeth - 34,35
Powatan - 5
Powell, Dempsey - 12
Nathaniel - 10
Pratt, Betty - 43
Presley, Sarah - 43
Price, A.M. - 44
Mary - 46
Robert - 46
Wilmer - 46
Wm. - 47
Pritchard, Swan - 11
Procton, Mabel - 42
Profitt, Sam - 27
Pruitt, Joseph - 46
Lorena - 16
Pursell, Emma - 31

Quille, Edwin - 49

Rabb, Winona - 50
Rainey, Sanford - 37
Rainwater, Elizabeth - 48,49
Rampton, Catherine - 52
Charles - 52
Ramsey, John - 27,41
Thomas - 41
Randall, H.I. - 45
Pinkney - 45
Rankin, Elizabeth - 39
Rarick, Ann - 32
Conrad - 30,32
Wm. - 32
Ravencroft, Mr. - 5,6
Rawson, Arthur - 51
Ready, Anna - 37
Reamy, John - 26
Reason, Susannah - 37
Reaves, Isaac - 12
Redd, Ann - 51
Catherine - 51
James - 51
Mr. - 20
Susan - 51
Redden, Anna - 42
Redman, John - 26
Reed, David - 43
Permera - 49
Thomas - 16
Reeves, Sarah - 43
Reid, Pauline - 38
Reppard, Jane - 49
Reynolds, Sarah - 42
Rhoads, Margaret - 41
Rhodes, R.A. - 43
S.G. - 14
Rice, Anna - 17
Robt. - 17
Richardson, Frankey - 27
Getese - 27
Giles - 27
Richey, Julia - 37
Martha - 37,38
Richie, Benj. - 51
Ridgeway, Emily - 39
Rigby, Sarah - 42
Ritchie, Catherine - 26
Martha - 26,37
Sam - 26
River, Winifred - 55
Roach, Sam - 54
Robards, Cyrus - 39
Roberts, Amos - 33
Bishop - 33
Hannah - 33
Joshua - 33
Solomon - 44
Wm. - 33
Zenas - 56
Robertson, _____ - 46
Ann - 27
George - 7
Polly - 46
Rogers, George - 48
Jane - 48
Tabitha - 40
William - 39
Roper, Leroy - 38
Roqueremore, John - 47
Roseberry, Jesse - 31
Roseborough, Elizabeth - 46
Rose - 46

Royal, Miss - 14
Rudd, Dorothy - 48
Wm. - 7
Ruff, Emma - 45
Rush, Benjamin - 45
Russell, George - 12
Sam - 26
Ruston, John - 17
Rutterhouse, Lila - 40
Ryder, Wm. - 55

Sampson, Katie - 48
Saucier, Sophia - 40
Saville, Ann - 45
Scaife, A.O. - 45
Scarlett, Hartlem - 35
James - 35
Sam - 35
Schaeffer, Edw. - 40
Schuey, Katherine - 39
Schumate, Martha - 38
Schuylea, _____ - 44
Scobie, Robt. - 26
Scott, Ann - 40
Lucy - 41
Mose - 41
Sophronia - 39,40
Scroggins, George - 45
Scruggs, George - 23
Searbrook, Wm. 47
Secerio, Lambert - 37
Sevy, Hannah - 51
Shackelford, E.M. - 23
Shaffer, John - 45
Shands, John - 15
Shannon, Mary - 44
Sharp, James - 39
Tom - 7
Shelton, _____ - 37,39
Sheppard, Clarcey - 46
Shilton, John - 20
Sheppard, Clarcey - 46
Shilton, John - 20
Ship, Wm. - 12
Shipman, Rebecca - 14
Shirley, Preston - 38
Shoal, Margaret - 41
Shoemaker, Geo. - 31
Short, Sarah - 39
Shumate, Daniel - 41
Sam - 41
Simmon, Thelma - 44
Simmonds, Susanna H. - 11
Simmons, Eliza - 51
Gilbert - 49
Nina - 50
Simms, Mattie - 49
Sims, Benj. - 10
Sinclair, Sarah - 45
Skinner, Archie - 17
Slater, James - 23
Slaughter, Susan - 44
Small, Amos - 49
Col. - 19
Col. Robert - 49
James - 49
Martha - 49
Smedley, Francis - 52
Smith, Bertha - 41
C.B. - 23
Daniel - 37
George - 40
Guy - 7
Henry - 53
Isabelle - 5
John - 5
Joseph - 51,52
M.L. - 37
Martha - 26
Mary - 38,48,49
Maude - 41
Nancy - 49
Sarah - 52
Stephen - 37
Vera - 44
Widow - 11
Wm. - 14,52
Smyly, Marine - 49
Sneed, John - 44
Snelgrooves, Leroy - 23
Snoddy, Isaac - 15
Snow, Lorenzo - 52
Snyder, Isaac - 15
Solomon, E.W. - 20
Sorenson, Andrew - 51
Sour, John - 38
Spillman, Pearle - 44
Spinks, Henry - 38
Spivey, Mose - 24
Standly, Sarah - 52
Stanley, Annie - 41
Chester - 41
Ethel - 41
John - 41
Joseph - 41
Iris - 41

INDEX

Stanley, Thomas - 41
Stevens, Joseph - 36
Pearl - 41
Ruth - 13
Stewart, Robt. - 37
Stinnett, Sarah - 43
Stone, Eugene - 38
Polly - 6,37,38
Stovall, James - 38
John - 38
Stratton, Mary - 40
Strickland, Lucinda - 51
Susan - 51
Solomon - 53
Stringer, Martha - 22,48
Stropp, Polly - 51
Stroude, H.H. - 48
Stubblefield, Wm. - 17
Stubley, Martha - 14
Stultz, Letha - 38
Serena - 38
Suddeth, Thomas - 27
Sullivan, Mary - 47
Sutherland, Pauline - 38
Sutton, Arthur - 42
Barbara - 50
Fred - 42
Mary - 42
Mildred - 42
W.A. - 42
Sweeney, Sallie - 56
Swift, Carrie - 37

Taite, Kitty - 49
Talbot, Thomas - 38
Taliaferro, Martha - 38
Tanner, L.B. - 14
Tatum, Lucy - 38
Taylor, Frank - 42
Gus - 46
Louisa - 51
Sarah - 39
Susan - 39,51
Terrell, Jeptha - 9
Jestham - 12
Peper - 17
Terry, Clara - 48
Tevernbook, Pace - 27
Thacker, Hardenia - 53
Martin - 53
Thomas, Ann - 51
Polly - 14
Sam - 31
Thomas, Sophronia - 42
Walter, - 38
Thomason, George - 41
Thompson, _____ - 37,39
John - 17,46
Katie - 54
Matthew - 27
Sam - 26
Thornton, Annie - 20
Charlie - 42
E.C. - 20
Emma - 42
Eugene - 42
Flora - 42
J.W. - 22
John - 49
Joseph - 20
Leon - 42
Marone - 42
Mary - 20
Ona - 42
Robert - 20
Sarah - 22
Thomas - 42
Tommie - 42
Wiley - 20
Wm. - 38
Tindale, Robt. - 27
Susan - 27
Touchstone, Jincy - 48,49
Trammel, Laura - 46
Trent, James - 39
Tribble, Sam - 36
Trotter, Lucy - 38
Truman, Harry - 28
Tryner, _____ - 40
Tucker, Ida - 24
J.A. - 42
John - 55
Patty - 24
Tuggle, Joshua - 6,7
Nancy - 21
Thomas - 21
Tune, Charles - 20
Virginia - 20
Turner, Cassie - 38
Frank - 42
James - 11,14
Turney, Susan (Sockey) - 50
Tyler, Frank - 51

Upchurch, Buckner - 12
James - 42

This book was made possible by the generosity of the following persons:

DONORS

Mr. Jos. Vernon Pace
Jackson, Miss.

Mr. Jack Alfred Pace
Magee, Miss.

Mr. Jewell Herman Pace
Pace, Miss.

Mr. Clyde David Pace
Jackson, Miss.

Mr. Ole Bye Pace
Farmer City, Ill.

Mrs. Nora Pace Atkinson
Pleasant Grove, Utah

Mr. Henry Clay Pace
Leaksville, N. Car.

Mr. Murl E. Pace
Maitland, Fla.

Mrs. Esther Pace Raney
Matson, Miss.

Mrs. Helen Pace Thompson
Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Stanley Don Pace
Burkeville, Ky.

Mrs. F. E. Harrell
Cisco, Texas

Mrs. Frank Earle
Bay Minette, Ala.

Mrs. Sara Paschall Baker
Ruskin, Fla.

Mrs. Beatrice Binkerhoff
Bicknell, Utah

Mrs. Inez Pace Goodwyn
Memphis, Tenn.

Mrs. Annabel Pace Taylor
Flushing, N.Y.

The following persons supplimented the funds for the book and are known as:

CONTRIBUTORS

Judge Charles Mill Pace
Spartanburg, S. Car.

Mr. Thomas Alfred Pace
Caraway, Ark.

Mr. Stephen Olin Pace
Americis, Ga.

Mr. Joe Pace
Murray, Ky.

Mr. Eddie J. Pace
Mobile, Ala.

Mr. William W. Pace Jr.
Albany, Ga.

Mr. Bryon Birdsell Pace
Philadelphia, Penn.

Mr. Alfred L. Pace
Thistle, Utah

Mr. W. H. Gallaspy
Greenwood, Miss.

Mrs. M. L. Mehrken
Evanston, Ill.

R. Adm. Ernest Milton Pace
Los Angeles, Calif.

Mr. W. E. Pace
La Monte, Mo.

Mrs. Agnes Pace Galloway
Carlyle, Miss.

Mrs. A. D. White
Meridian, Miss.

Mrs. W. H. Burt Sr.
Albany, Ga.

Mrs. R. E. Clarke
Terry, Miss.

Mrs. Katherine Pace Baldwyn
Jasper, Texas

Mrs. Carlysle S. Moore
New Brunswick, N.J.

Mrs. Sid Pace
Grand Junction, Colo.

Mrs. Thos. M. George III
Corsicana, Texas

Mrs. Jimmy Pace Franks
Memphis, Tenn.

Mrs. Wideman Watson
Homer, La.

Mrs. Sue Null
Winterset, Iowa

Miss Wilma Pace
Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Vashiti McCreery
Benton, Ill.

Miss Blanche Smith
Chicago, Ill.

Miss Anna Ruth Ballard
Bell, Calif.

Mrs. Ethel Barnett
Montgomery, Ala.

Mrs. Nellie Pace Cox
Ridgeway, Va.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
1997
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962